England secure passage to France

David Lacey In Rome

NGLAND will go to the World Cup in France next summer looking harder to beat than at any time since Sir Alf Ramsey's side set out for Mexico in 1970. That is the measure of Glenn Hoddle's achievement after the scoreless draw with Italy in the Stadio Olimpico last Saturday which ensured England would reach the 1998 tournament by winning their group and avoiding the play-offs.

Twenty-seven years ago, as holders, England's prestige was considerable and they were confidently expected to win the World Cup again. Now, in a more complicated world, public optimism will be more guarded, but reaching the semifinals of last year's European Championship re-awoke feelings which had lain dormant since Bobby Robson's team reached the last four of Italia 90, and it would not take much for the bandwagon to start rolling

Already the next World Cup is looking as open as any of its predecessors. When a German team have their group after sharing six goals with Albania at home, and Italy can be left to contemplate a play-off against Russia for a place in the finals, then anything is possible.

At the moment Brazil are the only outstanding nation among the finalists but England are among the most consistent, and to qualify without conceding a goal in away matches will have marked them out as opponents to avoid in the open-



ing phase when the draw is made in Marseille on December 4.

"Now the hard work starts." Hoddle said after Saturday's game, trying to keep a sense of perspective amid all the English euphoria; and it may start on November 19 with a warm-up game at Wembley against Portugal, But as national coach he has fulfilled his prime function — to get the team to the World Cup.

Bobby Robson eight years ago, when a scoreless game against Poland in Chorzow completed England's qualification for the 1990 tournament. In the last minute of the match Ryszard Tarasiewicz produced a 30-yard shot which rebounded off the crossbar. A goal then and, had results elsewhere gone the wrong way. England would not have made it.

Stoppage time in Saturday's

match sent a similar shudder down

6 Terribly sore about car's faults 7 Distinctive nature of German

5 Composer's overflow vehicle

town church (7) 8 Type of fruit weight watchers should enjoy (9)
12 Acted on behalf of traveller

taken ili (11) 13 Break strain with climber's aid

after losing way (9) Rate revision, at that time without menace (8)

7 Supporters of 21 from South

9 Barbiturate on short-time loan? 20 Ship carrying long spikes (6) 22 Animals said to sleep lightly (4)

on team selection (10) 21 Georgian period in 20th century 1 Unambiguous guide (6)

4 Are they the last line of defence 23 Name getting a mention in the kitchen? (8) occasionally (8) 24 Singer with nothing to drink (6) 9 Doctor opposing one order to 25 Call to team where seconds are change location (4,2)

Across

open air (8)

13 They are dangerous to children

14 Old Persian ally's sound reward

16 Rich dress with right decoration

18 Transposition of words in essay

and kippers perhaps (10)

Cryptic crossword by Janus

10 Clears of misconduct in the Important (8) 26 Tribe featured in "Points of View" 11 Angry allusion to literary aid (5-9)

Allocated a mean part to titled lady (4) 2 Venerated always in colour (7)

3 Part of goal of irate lawyers (8)

Last week's solution

SABOT TYPEFACE
WESE OO ON LEE
ITHINKWESHOULD
MAON TWILE
MAVENICKSETOLD
NEOLOGISM BEFIT
QUAREA RAINDROPS
AMMOLWESHOULD
TOWAGE CONTRACT
HAAE TRU RW
STAMFORDSRIDGE
E A NE NIL L

feetly delivered - right height, weight and angle — for Christian Vieri in the middle. Roberto Bettega would have buried the chance, and England with it. Vieri headed wide.

silenced their guns.

England's triumph was marred by

violence on the terraces in which

scores of people were injured. Sup-

porters arriving back in Britain

laimed police with batons used

neavy-handed tactics. David Mellor,

the head of the Government's foot-

police of a "gross over-response".

Four Britons were given sus-

This was the only time in the game England could be said to have been lucky; apart, that is, from their overall good fortune in having thoroughly impartial referee.

English spines. No sooner had lan

Italy were reduced to 10 men for the last quarter of an hour when Angelo Di Livio was sent off for a late two-footed lunge at Sol Campbell, Al-ready deprived of Paolo Maldini, injured making a tackle on Paul Inco after 31 minutes, Italy's fast-fading hopes of victory virtually disap peared at that moment, apart from Vieri's late chance. In essence they had worn themselves out in fruitless assaults on the English squares.

Certainly the performance of Hoddie's players was Wellingtonian in concept and character. Led by Captain Ince, head bandaged to protect a the score-sheet. gash sustained in a collision with Demetrio Albertini, and Sergeant-

If there were tremors of an-Major Tony Adams, with Lance-Bombardier David Batty producing another performance worthy of a mention in dispatches, England coolly and efficiently blocked Italy's

Nobody will be surprised to earn that Brown left Glasgow last Sunday on a reconna trip to France, seeking out so commodation and training facilities at the various centres a full two months in advance of the la draw. This is one bird who is never likely to be short of this

worms.

● Wales lost 2-3 to Belgium in
Group Seven, and Northern
Ireland went down 0-1 to Ports. ball task force, accused the Italian gal. Both teams were eliminated in court in Rome on Monday A form in court in Rome on Monday. A total of 26 others are still to appear before magistrates on charges including violence, resisting arrest and affray.

The Republic of Irelands I draw against Romanis fare their the chance of a place in the first they can beat Beigium in a total leg play off.

Scotland 2 Latvia 0

Brown proves world-class

Patrick Glenn

COTIAND fans should com-Omission a statue in honoural Craig Brown. Even a cursory glance at the list of countries who will contest the World Cup qualifying play-offs should be sufficient reason for them to start the collection. The astuteness with which the national couch has devised, stabilised and manipulated a team pale-bly short of devastating virtuo-ity deserves nothing less.

The victory over Latvia in Group Four takes the Scots straight through to France as best runners-up without the ordered a play-off. It also spares them the shudders of apprehension they would have suffered before Monday's draw for the other eight runners-up contesting Europe's last four places in the finals.

And it was confirmation of Brown's extraordinary ability to squad and exploit those of opp nents by meticulous attention to detail and his understanding of the modern game.
At the end of an emotional da

Wright, with an open net to aim at but from the acutest of angles, hit he hurried to share the credit the outside of the near post than with his coaches, Alex Miller and Italy broke away in one final counter-attack. Alessandro Del Alan Hodgkinson, and the medical back-up team. This char-Piero's centre from the left was peracteristic diffidence was a futile attempt at deflecting the fact that, in the international area. Brown is a world-class act.

He has managed to qualify the Scots for both the major champlonships they have contested in his charge, successfully negotiating the obstacles in the way of a small country with limited re-

Brown said after Euro 96 that his team, who had performed creditably against Holland, Switzerland and England, would have to be overhauled for the World Cup campaign. His subfe tinkering has been so effective that six players hardly on the periphery a year ago are likely is be key elements in France.

Kevin Gallacher got Scotland first just before half-time and with 10 minutes remaining Gordon Durie added his name to

guish among the 47,613 crowd at Celtic Park for long periods of a fraught 90 minutes, they were not shared by Brown. His couldence in his players' ability is ivenues of approach, sabotaged

TheGuardian

Vol 157, No 17 Week ending October 26, 1997



'This is where they shot my wife. Here they killed my daughter with an axe'

David HIrst in Bentalha hears horrific accounts of Algeria's worst massacre

TTAR AHMED leaned agains Athe wall of his burnt-out kitchen and sobbed. "This is where they shot my wife, Fatima," he said, pointing to the sink. "Here they killed my daughter Nabila — with an axe — and here my son Khaled, with knives."

The kitchen was on the second floor of Ahmed's three-storey home in Bentalha, a dormitory town on the outskirts of Algiers. Here, on the night of September 22, terrorists presumed to belong to the Armed Isamic Group (GIA) — killed about 300 people in a massacre that captured world attention because it took place so close to the capital.

It also fuelled growing demands for some kind of international intervention in Algeria's barbarous civil war, or at least for an international inquiry into the massacres, which seem to grow in scale, frequency and horror. The rest of the world is

Martin Kettle in Washington

Q UBSTANTIAL increases in

O United States greenhouse gas

missions have all but put paid

to any possibility that the world's biggest contributor to global

new international treaty limiting

warming will be able to sign a

ollutants later this year.

Emissions of greenhouse

lases from cars, factories and

lower plants in the US rose 3.4

ing to an announcement by the

er cent in the past year, accord-

and Ian Traynor in Bonn

asking themselves for years: who is behind these atrocities?

Is it simply, according to the regime, religious fanatics, bandits or psychopaths? Or do they enjoy the complicity of others - perhaps of some diehard faction of the regime itself - which opposes any dialogue or compromise with the Islamist opposition, be it moderate or extreme

Bentalha is typical of those new, semi-rural, semi-urban neighbourhoods - scruffy, formless, halffinished — that proliferate on the ever expanding perimeters of Third World cities. Much of it is manifestly poor. The town lies a mere 13km from Algiers. There is a barracks less than 2km away.

As Ahmed tells it, the terrorists knew that they would be unimpeded in their grisly handiwork. They went about it in leisurely fashion.

The assailants - anything between 50 to 100 of them, according to Ahmed - came at about 11pm; they did not leave until shortly before dawn, six hours later. According to Ahmed, the army sent tanks

US greenhouse gas emissions keep rising

US department of energy on Monday. The increases seriously

undermine the credibility of

to 1990 levels by 2000.

President Clinton's 1993 com-

The soaring rises came as

officials from more than 150

countries and environmental

lobbyists met in Bonn to prepare

draft treaty on global warming

to be signed at a conference in

Kyoto, Japan, in December.

Germany, John Kornblum,

But the US ambassador to

mitment to reduce US emissions

question that Algerians have been helicopter circled overhead. No one else contests the essence of his version but some, more circumspect, found justifications for the army's

> Some of his neighbours took refuge in his house. That is why 24 people died on the first floor, and 17, along with his wife, son and daughter, on the second. About 120 more managed to escape to the roof. Ahmed said that it was from the roof that he saw the tanks. In fact the traces of tank tracks are still clearly visible — they end just 200 metres from his house. It was from the roof that he also saw the helicopter.

It is not just the army and the gendarmerie that Ahmed cursed, but his neighbours too. A few had defence units, the so called "patriots". But the great unanswered question is how the terrorists could have entered so well-protected a town in the first place and then, even more astonishingly, escape across the open plain with the same apparent ease with which they had come.

ing for a quick solution," he said.

The new report shows that US

emissions accelerated further in

1996. The energy department

admitted that the 3.4 per cent

rise from 1995 levels was "the

In spite of Mr Clinton's

highest rate of increase in years".

promise to reverse the trend, the

total increase is now more than

8 per cent since 1990, and is on

course to reach 13 per cent by

the end of the decade. US emis-

sions have increased each year

dashed lingering hopes of a sud- this decade in each of the three

Britain will say no to euro – for now

Weekly

early entry into monetary union im-

may surround the birth of the enro

is the precise opposite of the stabil-

Tony Blair joined his Chancellor

n trying to calm nerves in the City.

He told the visiting German chan-

cellor, Helmut Kohl, that Britain

was unlikely to join monetary union

in the first wave but would not al-

tempt to undermine efforts of other

countries to get the single currency

Opposition parties were quick to

cize on the confusion sown by Mr.

Brown's interview in the London

Times last weekend, which was

seen as appearing to rule out early

single currency membership. The

shadow chancellor, Peter Lilley,

said Mr Brown had failed to make

the situation clearer in his com-

ments. The basic problem is that

he [Mr Brown] has not followed his

own advice and kept onict until he

tad something to say to Parliament.

Kenneth Clarke, the former chan-

cellor, condemned what he called

Mr Brown's "unimpressive display".

He told Channel 4 News: "Gordon

Brown has merely repeated the pol-

icy he's had for a long time. It's the same policy I had." Mr Brown said if the country did

not join the system in 1999, it "will

need a period of stability without

continuing speculation while Britain

endeavours to meet the economic

The European Commission last week published its rosiest economic

forecast yet for the single currency,

suggesting that 14 of the 15 EU

members, including Britain, are

likely to qualify for monetary union if they choose to do so.

Why Kabila needs

the West's help

ests I have laid down".

where he can be held accountable

and subject to scrutiny."

off the ground on January 1, 1999.

ity sought by the Government.

Whethoppin Just Lellinging

Brown, is to put his political credibility on the line next week with a detailed Commons defence of the Government's decision tary union for the whole of the current Parliament.

After facing down the night of he London financial markets on Monday, Mr Brown will seek to repair the damage to his reputation caused by the handling of the single currency issue through a longawaited statement to MPs.

Treasury officials shrugged off calls for an early recall of Parliament, saying such a move would have smacked of panic. However, they admitted they were relieved that last weekend's confusion over the Government's intentions had not triggered the meltdown in the markets that some pundits had pre-

The 10th anniversary of Black Monday looked set to be a rerun of October 1987 as the FTSE 100 Index plunged by 120 points in early trading. However, it later recovered and closed only 60 points lower on

An unrepentant Mr Brown, in the City for the opening of the Stock Exchange's new trading system, said: "I have said before, and consistently, that it is unlikely that Britain will join the first wave (in 1999). We have to ask questions about our level of preparation, the flexibility of the economy and about the eco-nomic cycle itself which has been out

of line with our European partners." Treasury preparations for the most crucial test of the Governmen since it came to office in May involve a dossler in which officials conclude that Britain will meet none of the five tests set by Mr Brown for entry into monetary union by 1999 and that a period of stability will be needed for several years after that before Britain could possibly join

Mr Brown will tell MPs that the

main categories: carbon dioxide

US pollution levels grew even

faster than the country's energy

consumption, which rose 3.2 per cent in 1996, and than eco-

nomic output, which rose 2.4

attributes the rises both to

per cent. The energy departmen

increased economic activity and

to higher prices for natural gas,

which boosted demand for dirt-

the new figures is that the US has done little to curb its enor-

mous appetite for energy.

ier forms of energy, such as coal.

But the stark conclusion from

methane and nitrous oxide.

Kashmir puts friendship on ice

> Making the case for child labour

Access limited to men in beards

Cuba dances to the dollar

Austria AS30
Belgium BF80
Denmark DK 16
Fintend FM 10
France Germany DM 4
Greece DR 450
Italy L3,000 Malta 50c Namerlands G 5 Norway MF 16 Portugal E300 **DR 450** L3,500

30

© Guardian Weekly, 1996. Published by Guardian Publications Ltd., 164 Deansgate, Manchester, M60 2RR, and printed in Canada.

Second class postage paid at New York, N.Y., and mailing offices. Registered as a newspaper at the Post Office.

cused of starting the fires that to

hough none have rebuited the

rusations, the government has &

cided, on unknown grounds, b suspend the permits of 29, ake to

named, for how long no one know

In this despicably opaque sac

about all that one can safely assure

is that none of the financial com-

of the Suharto family will suffer.

McMahons Point, NSW, Australia

MARTIN WALKER appears the believe that the establishmen

of the euro as a world reserve or

rency alongside the US toll-

would, in some unspecified we

benefit Europeans (October 5). I

my memory playing me false or wait not the folie de grandeur of post

war British politicians, up to mir

cluding Harold Wilson, in trying t-

maintain such a role for sterlingth:

did for British industry and put the

UGO YOUNG tells us that Par

sovereign: an arrangement the

constrains the power of deme

gogues and protects minoritie

against coarse majority self-interest

(October 12). If that is so, perhaps

he could explain why, over the par-

18 years, it singularly failed to po

teet the interests of the majority

against coarse minority self-interes

until the people intervened on May I

IN VIEW of the Tories' decision la

be kind to single mothers, gay

the poor and the unemployed (Octo

ber 19), one can only ask, is the

road to Damascus now in Black

PEFERRING to Nigel Tappas letter (September 28), I would

like to correct his misrepresent

tion of the term "100 Days" as being

American in origin. Even the Random House Dictionary of the

English (sic) Language acknow

ledges the fact that the term rehits;

return to Paris and the battle of

Waterloo (1815). Of course, Mr Tup

pin is a resident of Ontario and may!

here in Europe do (though we at

also familiar with the America

The Guardian

October 28, 1997 Vol 157 No 17.

Copyright @ 1997 by Guardian Publication

Ltd., 119 Ferringdon Road, London,

United Kingdom. All rights reserved

Annual subscription rates are £49 United Kingdom; £55 Europe inc. Eire, USA #4

Canada: £63 Rest of World. Letters to the Editor and other editors

Michael Yaxley,

Gothenburg, Sweden

to the period between Napoleon

Hiament, not the people, is

skids under the welfare state?

abastide-Panmes, France

John Roberts,

this year.

Barrie Hill.

Beceleuf, France

loyer Whitehead.

Salford, Manchester

Geoff Mullen.

HILE welcoming a serious attempt to debate the dilemmas that aid agencies face when responding to emergencies, we were disappointed by the incorrect and damaging reference John Pomfret makes to Save the Children in order to illustrate his point (Charities get caught up as tools of war, October 5). Save the Children chose not to work in the Goma refugee camps from 1994-96. We recognised that the complexity of the environment would have eventually led to unacceptable compromises, one of which might have been having to share a relief plane packed with arms without having control of the situation. But this never happened. With so many agencies already involved in Goma, Save the Children took the view that it could provide no valuable assistance to the relief effort.

Many of the established non-governmental organisations (NGOs) have long been aware of the need to be clear about roles and relationships as a prerequisite to engaging in complex emergencies. Lessons learned from operations in Somalia. Rwanda and former Yugoslavia. among others, have challenged the NGOs and led them to consider carefully the consequences and possible interpretations of their actions. For a considerable time we have been operating in a context in which we have had to determine the most appropriate action in situations where political, legal, diplomatic and even moral clarity was lacking. Agencies which seek a more accountable and professional role for humanitarianism need to have a political understanding of emergency situations, for | but we cannot take responsibility for only by fully understanding the situation can we ensure that we retain a non-partisan approach.

United Kingdom...

.

Europe, U.S.A., Canada....

Mr Pomíret is right to focus on the issue of neutrality. The central dilemma is whether it is possible to supply humanitarian assistance under authorities - whether governments or rebel armies - which are ignoring basic human rights without providing support to that au-thority, thereby doing a disservice to the people one is trying to assist.

Since the end of the cold war the range of complex emergencies and the scope for providing relief has expanded, but the political will, leadership and acumen to solve them has not. In almost all circumstances funding for emergencies is not dependent on analysis but is geared to provide food, water and medicine against all the odds and at any cost.

Both NGOs and Western powers have made matters worse through their indecisiveness in dealing with the post-genocide problems of Rwanda. More alarmingly, a number of NGOs, through naively and a degree of arrogance, have overplayed their own importance in terms of what they could contribute. They have become partisan and have tainted all NGOs in the process.

Now is the time for a concerted action to articulate a new humanitarian agenda. Complex emergencies still continue, yet we are almost paralysed in our engagement.

Save the Children would never claim to have the political solution to these emergencies. The art is to understand and accept the parameters of our work. Those who lack the analysis but claim to have the solutions are dangerous. We must take responsibility for our actions; the inaction of others. Angela Penrose, Save the Children, London

The Guardian

Subscribe to Britain's best international news weekly

The Guardian Weekly e-mail service - free to postal subscribers Register your e-mail eddress below and access Guardian Weekly news, features and reviews while your newspaper is still on the press. Instructions will be sent by e-mail. Subscription rates

	ne world	£34	£63	£115
0000 111201	andian Weekly, 164 Deansgeta. Mi The Guardian Weekly for □ 6 m	onths	Lugar Da	1
Name				
Address				

- Comprising Til	O			
Subscription	Ordered by			
	71 C3 200V9			
I englose payr	ment of £			
by 🗇		Tick	box If this is a rea	newal order 🖫
	Sterling chaque drawn on U.K. payable to The Guardian Weel	. bank or ste kly	arling Eurocheque	9
	Please debit my Visa/MasterCa		n Express accoun	ni no:

Cardholder's signature.... Credit card orders may be laxed to: 01c1 876 5362 (from overseas +44 181 876 5382) ... Card explry date... e intral subscription enquires to: gwsubs@guardlan.co.uk If It k hox if you do not wish to receive offers from carefully selected companies

Consuming passion

A S SOMEONE who considers himself hardened to the crass exploitation carried out under the misnomers of free trade and growth, and one frustratingly resigned to the domination of this as the ethic upon which most of the world turns, John Vidal's report on the Uwa of Colombia left me feeling trapped and depressed (A tribe suicide pact, October 12). His piece made me recognise the acts that I carry out everyday that are the cause of further exploitation.

Where I live, public transport was ong ago determined uneconomical and so the network of small towns that one must visit in order to buy food, borrow books and carry out general chores is accessible only by road. Consequently, a car is the only form of transport. Even though l have consciously avoided for the last 10 years Shell, BP and Total, and always shop for the necessary products of life with the actions of their producers in mind, I know I am still trapped into this causal

Multi-corporations justify their actions within this tight, self-determined rationale in which all peoples must be reduced from self-providers to consumers in order to continue capitalism's growth. Vidal's article jerked me out of the complacency I lapse into to preserve my sanity and reminded me that we in the West, schooled in consumption from birth, must -- as an everyday act of resistence - refuse to consume from those who demand that we do. Adam Bartlett. Bangalow, NSW, Australia

Soul-searching over Vichy

DAUL WEBSTER'S optimistic view is that Maurice Papon's trial will force France to finally confront its collaborationist past and accept responsibility for its zeal in sending thousands of Jews to German death camps (French trial will examine

shame of Vichy, October 12). With President Chirac and more recently Roman Catholic bishops apologising for the role of the state and the Church, France is indeed making amends. But the French? We as a people have yet to admit collective responsibility for letting it all happen, for turning a blind eye to the many transit camps, the round-ups, the discriminatory measures.

Of course, many French people resisted oppression bravely and sacrificed their own lives. But this should not obliterate the fact that the overwhelming majority of the

The Papon trial is long overdue. It is only right that those in power at the time should be brought to book: we owe it to the victims and their relatives. The risk is that it may once again shift responsibility for past horrors solely on to top civil servants and other government officials.

Alain Rossignol, Le Havre, France.

most people feel good. So I was not surprised to read in Paul Webster's article that in Maurice Papon's | (Dr) David B Stephenson, trial France will have to face its "appalling anti-Semitic past". Which France is Webster talking? | Toulouse, France

Not that from which, according to the same Serge Klarsfeld who brought about Papon's trial, less than a quarter of its Jewish population had been deported and which resisted the Nazi laws better than a number of other western European nations (French bishops to admit collusion with Nazis, September 28). And who does Webster think hid and fed, or gave false identities and false baptism certificates to, the lews who remained in France

through the war? Judgment should not be passed on the French without mention of the ordinary men and women, as well as the priests and pastors, who helped the Jews survive the Occunation. But then it is easier to comment on a situation when one has not lived through it.

BELGIUM has always settled back into the status quo; it is characteristic of its moral ambiguity, symptomatic of a country that has been unable to come to terms with its second world war past (Belgium settles back into status quo, October 5). The demoralisation of the corps of magistrates goes back to the post-war period and the increasing watering down of the prosecutions of Nazi collaborators on

both sides of the linguistic divide. The treatment of Belgian Jewry remains a blot on the country's past the trial of Belgium's Papons won't take place. Nor will the sinister activities of the Flemish and Walloon SS legions in the USSR ever be fully exposed. Leon Degrelle, Belgium's arch collaborationist, was allowed to live in Spain in quiet and luxury, fomenting revanchist intrigues for more than 50 years. Christian F Verbeke.

A climate of change

Gouvy, Belgium

WillLE it may be appealing to dramatise the horrors caused by this year's abnormally strong El Niño warming in the tropical Pacific ocean (ill wind that blows nobody any good, October 5), it may be of interest to note that despite the late arrival of this year's monsoon, India actually received slightly above normal amounts of monsoon rainfall this summer (plus 4 per cent on

This is, in general, good for the 900 million people living in India and is contrary to what one might expect from the eastward planetaryscale shift of rainfall usually associated with a strong El Niño event such as that of 1997.

The failure of the Asian to respond to El Niño and La Niña events in the Pacific ocean was also prevalent during the period 1901-40. The last time the monsoon rainfall was significantly deficient was 10 years ago, in 1987, and evidence is beginning to suggest that the Asian monsoon may therefore have reentered another quiet epoch.

The understanding of such climate variations is a major scientific challenge. Readers interested in more scientific details are recommended to consult the monsoon web site at: http://www.meteo.fr/perso/

david.stephenson/monsoon.html correspondence to: The Guerdan West 75 Famingdon Road, London EGIM 370 Fax: 44-171-242-0985 (UIC 0171-242085) (Dr) Rupa Kumar Kolli, Research Climatologists, e-mail: weekly@guardian.cb.uk

GUARDIAN WEEKLY

Cobra militia loots **Briefly** THE Indonesian political sys is as transparently fair at \$25 legal procedure (October 12). \$45 Congolese capital six unnamed companies are a

poisoned much of Southess kin William Wallis in Brazzaville

Congo-Brazzaville's civil war celebrated their takeover of the republic last week with a bout of frenzied looting in the capital. The Cobra militia men, loyal to the former military ruler Denis Sassou-Nguesso, pushed wheelbarrows oaded with stolen brie-à-brac along streets strewn with corpses and the rubble from collapsed buildings, Ir bars they danced around kegs of nalm wine and chanted along with a bandful of women.

Many of the fighters were dressed in macabre drag: golder wigs, wedding veils, plastic horror masks imported from Europe, and for one a skimpy woman's swimming costume beneath a not so skimpy ammunition belt. "It's a war disgulae. They wear it as a fetish to protect them in battle," says Serge, Cobra commander whose superior rank allows him a regular mili

While his private army finished of the destruction of areas of the capital spared from previous fighting, Gen Sassou addressed his first news conference since taking power. He said Congo's problems, which led to the bloody civil war between his Cobra militia and forces loyal to elected President Pascal Lissouba, were moted in "tribalism, regionalism, in tolerance and political violence".

"In order that history does not re peat itself, we ought to attack the problem at the root and henceforth work for national reconciliation and unity to finally give birth to an indi- | Lissouba's grip on power.

visible and happy Congo," he said, This could take a long time, and

olding democratic elections is unlikely to be an early priority. Perhaps a more pressing concern will be to dismantle the many different ethnic and political militias spawned by years of bitter power struggle among Congo's élite Young Cobra fighters say they

took up arms after the humiliation of unemployment and the disapintment at what they consider Mr Lissouba's broken promise. "We were so fed up. I have an economics degree but there was no work for me," says Willie, a 25-year-old Cobra. "Now I've killed many times and I have to try to forget the war."

The fighting in Brazzaville erupted when Mr Lissouba sent roops to surround the residence of Gen Sassou — a former Markist who ruled the country for 14 years until losing elections in 1992 - in an attempt to disarm his private militia before presidential elections The elections were derailed by the conflicts, and months of internationally sponsored peace talks proved

The military stalemate could not have been broken last week without the intervention of neighbouring Angola's army backed with tanks and MiG fighter jets. Angolan troops sent by Presiden

Eduardo dos Santos helped the Cobras to capture Pointe Noire, Congo's second city and centre of its lucrative oil industry. In doing so, they dealt a decisive blow to Mr



A wig-wearing Cobra rebel celebrates victory PHOTO: DAVID GUTTENFELDER

Mr Dos Santos is now well placed | had in mind when recommending demand co-operation from Gen Sassou in suppressing the bases of his own Unita opponents at home and of the separatist rebels from the oil-rich Angolan enclave of Cabinda

Congo was one of the last fuel and weapon bases in the region for Unita rebels after they lost their backing from the former Zaire when the late dictator, Sese Seko Mobutu, was overthrown this year, also with Angola's help.

The intervention of Angola in its neighbours' wars was not perhaps what the international community

African solutions to African prob

mer 800,000 residents are dispersed the bush and forests of Congo and in refugee camps in Kinshasa, capital of the neighbouring Democratic Republic of Congo, formerly

Congo is Africa's fourth larges oil producer, and petrol money which helped fan the flames of the conflict could be usefully channelled into reversing the damage in

INTERNATIONAL NEWS 3

The Week

an all-out trade war.

MERICAN and Japanese officials reached agreement

in principle to resolve a dispute

over access to Japanese ports

that had threatened to turn into

B ELJING has launched a campaign to win US business and

President Jiang Zemin prepares to pay his first visit to Washington.

ERZY BUZEK, a 57-year-old

free nurket reformer, is to be

health care and social security

reform at the top of his agencia.

THE election of a reformer,

Milo Djukanovic, as president

of Montenegro is a blow to Yugo-slavia's President Slobodan Milo

acvic. Montenegro and Serbla

nake up the rump Yugoslavia.

ORLDWIDE trade in mili-tary equipment totalled

crease of 8 per cent over 1995,

according to the International

Institute for Strategic Studies.

Saudi Arabia was the largest im-

porter, buying weaponry worth

Comment, page 1-

carly \$9 billion.

\$40 billion last year - an in-

has promised to put crime,

chemistry professor and a

Poland's new prime minister. He

Washington Post, page 18

public support as China's

■ IGERIAN opposition groups are piling on pressure for the country's expulsion from the Commonwealth at this week's summit in Edinburgh, insisting that the regime has not met con-ditions for staying in.

A HOSPITAL in Adelaide, Australia, is loath to accept 3750,000 from Frank Gilford. the brother of a nurse murdered in Saudi Arabia, who has received the money as part of a settlement to waive his right to demand the death penalty for the British nurse charged with his sister's killing.

SRAEL'S attorney-general ruled that a US teenage murder suspect could be extradited after the US Congress threatened to withhold aid if Samuel scheinbein was not handed over.

A BOY of 15 who beheaded a youngster in a crime that shocked Japan was sentenced indefinitely to a juvenile prison. He was charged with assaults on five children, two of whom died.

HE black separatist leader Louis Farrakhan announced he intends to preside over a mass wedding of 10,000 couples in a multiracial ceremony in Washington in 2000.

■ AMES MICHENER, the bestselling US novelist who wrote historical-geographic block-busters, has died at the age of 90, two days after the death of Harold Robbins, aged 81, who wrote The Carpetbaggers.

Obituaries, pages 20, 35

Bomb targets Lanka tourists

flora Botsford in Colombo and agencies

A TRUCK bomb and gun battles Adevastated the Sri Lankon capital's business district last week, killing at least 15 people in one of clombo's worst outrages during 14 years of civil war. More than 100 people were injured, including 35 oreigners. The Liberation Tigers of Tamil Eelam (LTTE) are suspected of being behind the attack.

The guerrillas drove a 20-tonne lorry packed with explosives into the car park of Colombo's luxury Galadari hotel, after shooting dead a group of security guards, the Sri ankan authorities said.

About 20 people were freed unharmed by troops after being rapped for some hours in Lake se, a government newspaper building, where at least three of about eight suspected Tamil Tiger gunmen fled after the blast. Two of the guerrillas blew themselves up when commandos stormed the bullding, officials said. A third was shot near a Buddhist temple.

According to news reports this \$5 million worth of damage.

On Monday, local newspapers quoted the Colombo city deputy in-spector general, D M Dissanayake, as saying that some 100 people had been detained by police for interro-

The Srl Lankan High Commission in London accused the British on Monday.

government of being partially to blame for the blast, "The sad thing about all this is that the LTTE has its international headquarters here in London," said a spokesman "Most of its funds are collected and distributed through London and it is the funds raised here that are being

used in Colombo It is believed that the Tamil Tigers deliberately targeted foreigners following the decision of the United States to place the organisation on its proscribed list this month

used to buy the guns and explosives

President Chandrika Kumaratunga condemned the bomb attack as the work of "inhuman terrorists" but said the search for peace would not be derailed.

The Tamil Tigers have denied responsibility for the attack. In January 1996 a powerful bomb destroyed the Central Bank in plemented. Colombo, killing more than 100

Meanwhile at least 100 Tamil Tiger rebels and two Sri Lankan navy personnel were believed killed after a five-hour sea battle off the eastern coast last weekend, officials week, the bombs caused more than said. A defence ministry statement said that seven rebel boats were sunk in a battle after a fleet of naval vessels confronted a cluster of rebel boats carrying a large number of

Child prostitution in Sri Lanka is

Saudis hunt for illegals

Julian Borger

POLICE in Saudi Arabia are carrying out house-to-house searches and have set up checkpoints across the country in a hunt for illegal foreign workers after a deadline for their departure expired, newspaper reports and diplomats said this week.

Air and sea ports have been swamped by up to 100,000 Asian and African labourers in recent days in a chaotic exodus, but hundreds of thousands of migrant workers without valid permits apparently remain.

Many were unable to secure exit visas before the deadline on Friday last week. They could face six months in jail and a fine of more than \$25,000. The Interior minister, Prince Naif bin Abdul Azlz, warned

A diplomat in Riyadh said conditions in overcrowded detention centres were becoming unbearable. "They are having to turn people away because there just isn't room. but we still haven't been told where they are taking them. To the jails I suppose, but there's no room

Thousands more foreign workers are walting in makeshift camps at Jeddah for a place on a boat.

The police search has been concentrated in industrial districts of gation. He declined to give more information, saying it could harm the investigation.

being heavily promoted to toreign to foreign workers — more than already rampant sex industry, the already rampant sex industry, the About 4.3 million foreigners work of foreign workers - more than

ation. More than 700,000 were thought to have been without documents when the deadline was declared. Most were Indian, Pakistani and Bangladeshi. The Sudan News

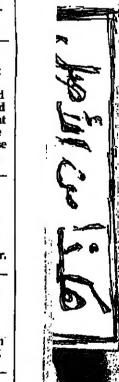
Agency confirmed that 100,000 Mohamed Ansari, the Indian ampassador, said 41,000 Indian workers had come to the embassy to ask for travel documents. They then had to go to the Saudi passport office for

an exit visa. The process could take Najeeb Khilii, the welfare attaché at Pakistan's embassy in Riyadh, said 3,000 others had already left, and 2,000 more had applied for emergency passports but were still

waiting for exit visas or transport. Two ferries carrying more than 4,000 Indians and Pakistanis have left in the past few weeks. Conditions on board the overcrowded boats were reportedly abysmal. Two Pakistanis and one Indian died during the crossing.

Thousands of Somalis have also been expelled. Last weekend, the Somali Human Rights Centre in Mogadishu complained of inhumane treatment of deportees at the hands of the Saudi police. The centre said that Somall schoolchildren had been rounded up and expelled without being allowed to contact their parents.

The Saudi government has carried out annual mass expulsions since 1995, as part of a drive to create more jobs for its own population About 4.3 million foreigners work and to stem the annual flow abroad in the kingdom, a third of the popu- of \$16 billion in remittances.



COMMENT Chris McGreat

AURENT Kabila, president of the Democratic Republic of Congo has developed the knack of losing friends fast. Governments that were ready to throw aid his way - if for no other reason than to assuage their guilt about giv-ing Mr Kabila's predecessor, Mobutu Sese Seko, so much money for his private indulgences — are shying away. And Mr Kabila's Rwandan backers are increasing exasperated at his reluctance to listen to their "advice".

He even managed to offend Nelson Mandela by dismissing his mediation efforts towards the end of the civil war. The South African leader is not the type of man a new African president wants to insult.

So it comes as no surprise to the United Nations investigators

Soros to give

Russia charity

THE billionaire financier George

plans to spend \$500 million on chari-

table projects in Russia over the

next three years — and denied there was a contradiction between

his philanthropic and business inter-

Having only last year condemned Russia's business and political élite

as "robber capitalists" and suggested

he was considering pulling out of the

market, Mr Soros said on Monday

that the \$2 billion he was now invest-

ing in the Russian market had not

compromised his independence. "I

have not become a player in Russian

Mr Soros joined forces with Rus-

sia's leading investment banker,

Vladimir Potanin, in a winning but

controversial bid for a quarter of the

Svyazinvest. This prompted accusa-

tions that he was taking part in a

political war among bankers over

the businessmen he had de-

the spoils of privatisation.

state telecommunications company

politics," he said. "I've become a player in the Russian market."

Soros this week announced

Tom Whitehouse in Moscow

\$500m for

ern Congo in search of mass graves that Mr Kabila has brushed aside pressure from potential allies and blocked their expedition. But his stubbornness is evidence of his weakness, not his strength.

Five months after seizing power, Mr Kabila can hardly be said to be in control of his country. The Rwandan soldiers who swept him to victory remain the dominant force in eastern Congo where most of the massacres took place. The region is plagued by instability, much of it a continuation of confrontations that began beyond the former Zaire's borders.

Mr Kabila is probably not in position to bow to the UN's demand even if he were inclined to. Other, more powerful forces have every reason to keep prying eyes away. The UN knows this. The United States and the European Union know this. If questions are to be asked and pressure brought to bear, then the focus should be on the Rwandan charged with tramping around east- authorities. But the fiction is main-

tained that Mr Kabila is the authority and if atrocities were committed, i was by troops under his command.

As they tramp down this blind alley, Washington and Brussels are undecided whether to withhold assistance from Mr Kabila until he co-operates, or to view the mass killings in the east as an issue separate from the running of Congo today.

The US plans to send a delegation to the capital, Kinshasa, led by its UN ambassador, Bill Richardson, to put pressure on Mr Kabila. There is no reason to believe it will be any more successful than previous efforts. The UN's moral authority over Mr

Kabila, or anyone else in Central Africa for that matter, is not great. An organisation that turned tail and ran at the start of the Rwandan genocide and then kept mass murderers fed and watered in the sprawling Hutu refugee camps commands little but contempt in the region. Washington, Paris and Brussels are hardly in a better position after

backing Mobutu for decades, This leaves the US and others torn between punitive measures and trying to buy Mr Kabila off. But what if Mr Richardson succeeds? Even less clear in the minds of US and EU officials is what they will do if the UN investigation turns up hard evidence of a systematic slaughter of Hutu refugees.

Mr Kabila's administration needs to be judged not by what happened in eastern Congo during the civil war but by how they administer the country from now on. The massacres are less a Congolese issue than a Rwandan one. Most of the victims were Rwandan Hutus. It is likely that most of the killers were Rwandan Tutsis.

Isolation and de facto sanctions in the form of withholding aid will severely set back any attempt by Mr Kabila at reconstruction.

Mr Kabila is stubborn, less than adept at dealing with the international community and constrained by authoritarian views he held for decades in obscurity. But there is nothing to be gained for Congo or Central Africa by isolating his administration and seeing it fail.

afresh with a new government, es-

pecially one which is practising an

ethical foreign policy," one diplomat

Ironically, its use by US nuclear-

armed B-52 bombers was the sub-

ject of a protest to the then

Conservative government in 1981

by Robin Cook, then a Labour Trea-

Mr Cook, now Foreign Secretary,

was said to have "evaded the issue"

when Diego Garcia was raised by

his Mauritian counterpart at the UN

The future of Biot is being scruti-

nised in a Foreign Office review of

Britain's 13 remaining dependent territories, ordered during the sum-

mer in the wake of the crisis on the

volcano-stricken Caribbean island of

said. "Questions of right and wrong

must come into play."

sury spokesman.

last month

Montserrat.

Diego Garcia was used

tions intervention in Somalia.

Commissioners tried with mounting frustration to pin him down on what was described a an epic gap between the perspectives of the police and their political masters. But Mr Voklestifying about the defunct State Security Council - insisted he was kept in the dark by lying police commanders. Earlier, the former long-ser-

ng foreign minister, Plk Both, isked "God's forgiveness" for failing to do more to prevent atrocities committed under the National Party's rule, which be blamed on the security services.

Asked about the meaning of references in security council documents to the "elimination", "destroying" and "neutralisa tion" of anti-apartheld activists, Mr Botha replied that the terms should not be taken out of context. If the words were used in relation to "hot-pursuit" crossborder raids they could imply the killing of "terrorists", but in a domestic context could refer to detention without trial.

Mr Botha said all cablest rie laters anapected the police were engaged in illegal activities, is cluding the killing and turbulg of the government's opponents

"The decisive question is not whether we as a cabinet spproved the killing of a specific political opponent," he said. The question is whether we should have done more to ensure that it did not happen. deeply regret this ontission.

tudes towards blacks. The South African president precipitated the row with Washington by announcing that he would be travelling by road Libya — ducking United Nation sanctions on flights into the parish country — to meet the Libyan leader, Muammar :

In Cairo on Monday, the Sol African foreign minister, Afre Nzo, called for an end to UN sanctions against Libya, saying "there is no point in exposing the population of Libya collectively to punishment".

Apartheid ministers deny crimes

David Beresford in Johannesburg

HE limitations of South Africa's Truth and Reconciliation Commission wa brought home last week when notorious former police miniter, Adriaan Vlok, was left up

rights abuses. "I tried to get police to accept that they had to treat blacks and whites equally," declared the man under whose political ontrol the police ran a fullyequipped assassination unit.

"In the police I became unpopular because I said 'rather let us go in with a smile instead of a sjambok [rhino-hide whip] I said 'you don't heat people if it is not necessary'."

God forgive me." Meanwhile Nelson Mandels has turned controversy about his planned visit to Libys this bombing of Iraq in the Gulf war and | week into a racial issue, that United States criticism of his trip is symptomatic of discriminatory international atti-

as intractable as ever. Suzanne Goldenberg reports from Chakothi

T WAS morning and Mo-hammed Ashraf and his son were leading their cattle out to graze when an explosion blew the blade off his sickle and sent it shaken in his protestations that spiralling through the air. he was not to blame for human Mr Ashraf was thrown to the

ground. "There were so many stones flying all around, it was as if the air had turned to dust." When he raised his face from the earth, his son was dead, felled by a shell from the helghts overlooking the Kaliana valley which are controlled by the Indian army.

The Kashmir dispute is

others have arrived bearing poly-

thene bags of shrapnel, mortar fins

A steep climb uphill and Colonel

Ejaz Ahmed arrives at the Pakistani

line of bunkers, which are nestled

into a hilltop. Even without field-

glasses, it is possible to pick out the

Indian machine-gun nests and

observation posts on the opposite

ridge. A lone green and white flag

marks the last Pakistani sentry

post; the colonel says his Indian

counterpart is only a dozen metres

and bullets to show the commander,

is normally a restricted area.

He hands over the slip of paper from the Pakistani military authorities certifying that his son, Rizwan. had "embraced martyrdom" at the age of 14. Rizwan was among 10 Pakistani villagers killed in the Chakothi area on August 23, one of the heaviest civilian tolls for many years along a 750km boundary between India and Pakistan that is

In New Delhi and Islamabad, the vorsening situation has been seen as a sign that despite politicians' apparent commitment to a dialogue resumed earlier this year, the dispute over Kashmir is as intractable

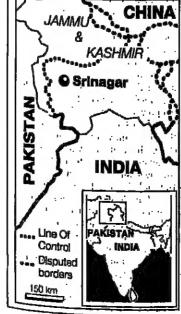
known as the Line Of Control.

On the western side lies Azad (free) Kashmir - or as the Indians call it, Pakistan-Occupied Kashmir. On the other is the Indian state of lammu and Kashmir — or in Pakistani parlance, Held Kashmir.

Meandering between rivulets and heights of up to 3,100 metres, this is no ordinary border but the spot where Indian and Pakistani tanks were halted in 1949 during their first war over Kashmir. Those battle lines have been

frozen in time. At some points the two armies, deployed in battle formation across some of the world's most heavily mined terrain, are only few metres apart. "For the last 50 years we have been sitting and staring face to face," says Brigadier Haidar Khan at his headquarters in Muzaffarabad, the capital of Azad

Mr Ashraf's village lies about 65km to the southeast in the valley of Kaliana, which straddles the Line Of Control. Kaliana, like hundreds of Pakistani hamlets within a mile of the line, is off-limits to ordinary Pakistanis and foreigners.



Old enmity frozen in time

Srinagar. Only 11km separate

Chakothi from the town of Uri, on

the Indian side of the line, but this

road - like many others on the

Pakistani side of the line - has

INTERNATIONAL NEWS 5 August 23 villages in Kaliana and diers; both are loath to admit civil-other areas of the line were ian casualties.

subjected to a barrage of heavy artillery and mortar fire for several Even this army camp at Chakothi, where Mr Ashraf and sole route between Rawalpindi and hours. In Chakothi alone, according to Brig Khan, 10 civilians were killed and 20 wounded. "They [the Indian army] used everything they had," he says. On September 30, Pakistan struck back, killing 17 people in

been closed for eight years shelling of the town of Kargil, is because, the military says, of Indian Indian Kashmir. Indian forces retallated the next day and it was not for There are sounds of gunfire most another week, after conversations nights, but life has gone on. While between the Indian and Pakistani India has forcibly removed civilians prime ministers, that the shelling from its side of the line since 1947, there are still hundreds of hamlets It is impossible to know the ex-

tent of casualties along the Line Of on the Pakistani side, and an estimated 20,000 civilians in the Kaliana Control since August. Both armies favour grandiose claims about wiping out bunkers bristling with sol-

Earlier this year, the two countries resumed a dialogue that was broken off in 1994, generating popular enthusiasm for better relations. However, talks in Islamabad last month that were to have set out mechanisms for solving problems

In New Delhi, an external affairs official expressed optimism. "I don't think it's beyond the ingenuity of India and Pakistan to come to a solution.

Brig Khan is unimpressed, "We are the people who would be the first to see the effects of a change, no matter what is said in the foreign ministries, but we haven't seen a dif-



up to 7.75% per annum and easy access

Join the race to open an Abbey National Offshore 180 Savings Account and run into award winning interest rates.

Interest is paid annually either on 31st December or the last day of the COURT month of your choice. The more you invest, the higher the rate INVESTMENT of interest. What's more, you may make up to two withdrawals in each £10,000 - £19,999 calendar year, without the need to give notice, and without penalty. £20,000 - £49,999 7.40% Each withdrawal may be up to 10% of your account balance. Further £50,000 - £999,999 7.65%

withdrawals will require 180 days' notice, although funds can be made tage and a penalty of 180 days' interest.

Abbey National, one of the world's strongest banking groups The Abbey National group is rated A.1 by Standard & Puors

May Katend Demons between timed in meets require and find appropriate resemble 19th as at 31 the colds 19th 19th 19th in the 1st and the destinated accounts a word die on require the financial and received in the 1st part of Conference or a month to the Recharg Beauter of Superior of the 1st and according to the 1st part of the 1st and according to the 1st part of 1st part of

To:	.**	
Caroline Brooks,		
Abbey National		
Treasury International Limited, .		
PO Box 150, 56 Strand Street, Doug		ı
Isle of Man IM99 1NH, British Isle	a,	
Fax - UK: 01624 662482		
- International: +44 1624 66248	2.	

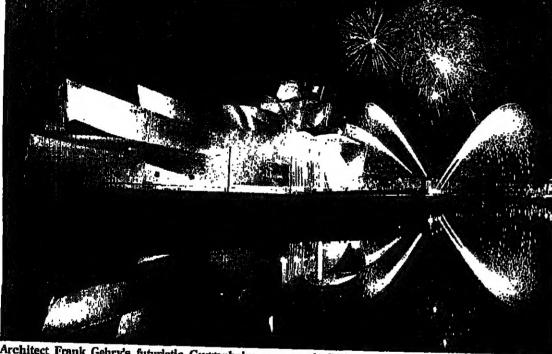
Name (Mr/	drs/Miss/Ms)		ir . John		i	- 14	
Address.				, i	:	:	
	ta area e e sas	- 10 1 - 3		. j. l.	į	'	. ;
Telephone	ing i	; 1	hix	56.74		, 4	100

Critics also say he has encouraged a

revealing. "They are the players at the present time and they must make the transition from acting as talists. This is not the way I imagined the development of Russia after the collapse of communism, but

that's the way it is." Mr Soros's activities have provoked criticism throughout the former Soviet bloc.

His Open Society Institute has worked in Russia for 10 years, during which time \$350 million has been donated. But Mr Soros, a Hungarian Jew who fled the Nazis as a nous inhabitants of the Chagos child, has been accused of interfering in education by publishing text books deemed too Western in their interpretation of Russian history. brain drain by giving travel grants to | ritius since their resettlement in the scientists, artists and administrators. | 1960s, but many have faced difficul-



Architect Frank Gehry's futuristic Guggenheim museum in Bilbao was inaugurated by Spain's King Juan Carlos last week. Security surrounding the king's visit was stepped up after a policeman died as he folled a bomb attack by the Basque separatist guerrilla group ETA

Colonial victims seek settlement

He said he was aware of "the internecine war going on in the oli-garchy", but denied taking sides. ONY BLAIR will come face to face with a skeleton from Asked if he was now bolstering Britain's colonial cupboard at the Commonwealth summit in Edinnounced, his reply was evasive but burgh this weekend when Indian Ocean islanders demand to be allowed to return to a territory leased by Britain to the United States as an cold war.

Navinchadra Ramgoolam, prime minister of Mauritius, plans to buttonhole Mr Blair at the summit and press for justice in a case that diplomats say does not sit happily with the Government's "ethical" foreign

Dr Ramgoolam wants the Prime Minister to allow the resettlement of about 400 Ilois people, the indige-Archipelago - now called British Indian Ocean Territory (Biot) and dominated by the US military

base of Diego Garcia. The Ilois have been living in Maureturn, even if only to uninhabited

itish control ment demand.

The Foreign Office insists that the Ilois agreed that the British payments were "full and final settlement of all claims and that they would have no right of return".

are in no doubt about UK sovereignly over Chagos. However, successive British governments have undertaken to cede the islands to Mauritius when they are longer needed for defence purposes." But he added: "The role of the defence facility has become increasingly important over the last decade in supporting peace and stability in the

region."
"Like many Commonwealth

ties of adjustment and want to | countries, the Mauritians feel the summit is an opportunity to raise long-standing contentious issues

Britain paid compensation to the Ilois in 1972 and 1982, and has said that the territory could be returned to Mauritius when it is no longer needed. But the US lease of Diego Garcia, the main island, The US has rejected the resettle-

in support of the ill-fated United Na-

A spokesman said last week: "We

Capital gripped by monumental mania



Martin Kettle

T WAS more than a century after the founding of the United States before George Washington was commemorated by the monument that stands midway along the Mall in the centre of the city that bears

But in the hundred or so years since then, Washington DC has become increasingly a place of other and lesser monuments. It would be an exaggeration to say that the city is littered with them, but it is getting that way. The number of monuments in Washington is growing faster than before, while the justification for them is becoming increasingly open to question.

In the beginning, it was simple. It was just presidents who got memorials. Washington the leader, then Lincoln the saviour, followed, more than a century after his death, by Jefferson the founder. Just recently, a more modest Franklin Roosevelt memorial has been added to this selectively august list, but FDR is an | about us? How can you argue with unfashionably liberal figure these days and it does not take much to imagine the pressure that the right may soon mount for an Eisenhower. | can't argue with it, so Congress has approved a \$100 million memorial to more a visitors' centre than a memoor even a Reagan, monument.

But presidents were just the start. Gradually, Washington is being invaded by military commemorations too. The latest of Washington's many monuments was formally dedicated last Saturday. Located in the National Cemetery in Arlington, just across the Potomac river from the Mall, the Women in Military Service Memorial commemorates many people whose role and sacrifices in war and peace were regularly overlooked in most other military monuments.

As such, however, the memorial exactly embodies the changing nature of monument-building mentality in late 20th century America. Once upon a time, Washington's monuments implied the coming together of the nation as a whole, whereas today they memorialise not its unifi-cation but its sectionalisation.

The inadvertent turning point in this process, it is now apparent, was the success of what is Washington's most frequently visited monument the Vietnam Veterans' Memorial which opened in 1982. The Vietnam memorial, a powerful and emotive marble-lined cleft in the ground that is always thronged with pilgrins, has inaugurated a continuing specialisation of wartime commemorations in Washington.

If those Vietnam veterans can have a memorial, reasoned the Korean war veterans when they saw it, then why can't we have one too? There was no logical reason whatever why not, so now the Korean vets are commemorated by the

Potomac too. And if the Korean and the Vietnam vets can get one, said the second world war veterans, then what our case for a memorial at least as fine as theirs? And of course, you



Critics, and even more than a few supporters, are becoming alarmed by this war memorial domino effect. First, because there is almost no end to the process. There may not be many survivors of General Pershing's American armies from the first world war left to press the case for their own monument, but there can be no reason to deny their what has now been granted to their successors. And, after that, what about the United States' other 20th cen-

The second anxiety concerns the aesthetic quality of the memorials. In Washington's case, and even with the Vietnam memorial, the appropriateness of the monuments was the subject of intense and prolonged discussion. That is not the case any longer, and sesthetics has been overwhelmed by political blackmail. The second world war memorial earmarked for the Mall is a huge, sprawling collection of columns,

down, thank goodness. The danger, I though, remains. And the more memorials of this kind there are, the more difficult it will be to maintain quality control, the more cluttered the original simple symmetry of the Mall becomes, and the more the currency of collective memory

As if that were not enough, the memorial industry is aplitting up into all kinds of other specialist lobbies competing for the public's feelings. The Arlington women's memorial is the largest case in point. But there is already a Vietnam women's memorial too. And Congress has given approval for both a Black Revolutionary War Patriots Memorial and also a Black Civil War Troops Memorial. Two years from now, the National Japanese Ameri-

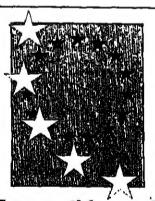
can Memorial will be ready too. This is, to all but the partisans, a monumental madness. If the proliferation continues at this rate - and there is no reason why it should not — then those who are responsible rial, and it is now being scaled | for assessing such projects in Wash- | set it in stone.

ington think they will be looking for 60 new sites for memorials and more than 10 special interest commemorative museums to place alongside the Holocaust Museum that was opened here five years ago. Memorialisation cannot

stopped, any more than history it self can. But the Washington moument mania is a sign that the USha changed. Those first monuments were and are imposing tributes to the ideals that founded and sustained the republic. Even the most politically sensitive of them, the Lincoln Memorial, is indisputably a statement about the abiding unity of the nation and its peoples.

tend to rise above difference. I stead, they celebrate it. They mark a nation that is not bound together. but one which increasingly exists only in multiple subordinate identtics. This is a fashionable view to take of the late 20th century US klentity -- but it is one thing to chase a rainbow, quite another to

Marx's ideas gain fresh currency



Europe this week

Martin Walker

A SPECTRE has been haunting Europe. And, oddly enough, it is the same one that Karl Marx described when he wrote the opening words to The Communist Manifesto almost 150 years ago. In every government crisis that fluttered the European dovecotes last week, the communists played a crucial role.

In the Russian Duma, the communists were leading the charge against Borls Yeltsin's vital budget. In France, as junior partners in in Assisi, in the "Red Belt" of the Lionel Jospin's coalition government, the communists battled to jeered by the crowds as he toured eral Reserve. He thinks the US and proval, and BAT announced the sale the world for the past 150 years.

hold the government to its electoral | the earthquake ruins. The Italian moving to a 35-hour week and sharing out the available work.

In Italy, Communist Refoundstion's refusal to support the latest round of welfare and pension cuts forced the resignation of the centreeft government of Romano Prodi, and again called into question Italy's ability to qualify for European mon-

nunists either face or were handed a sharp tactical defeat, just as the post-communist Alliance of the Democratic Left party in Poland were voted out of office last month. In France, the communists seem to have been finessed by the government's plan for a slow and consensual shift to a shorter working week. And in Italy the majority political consensus to pay whatever it costs socially to meet the economic conditions for EMU slowly but surely crushed the communist

Fausto Bertinotti, the only slightly reformed Italian communist leader, appears to have badly misjudged the public mood. This month

promise to tackle unemployment by | press are already writing his party's political obituary. The astonishing feature of this

> alised old structures and parties of the European left are tackling what should, in theory, be their opportunity. Mass unemployment in Germany and France go hand-inhand with a wild stock market boom, which has seen the S&P Europe index almost double over the past 18 months. Inflation appears to have been tamed, but the real incomes of most Europeans have been stagnant or declining while corporate profits and stock prices have been soaring. But the trade unions are cowed, and the traditional par-

process is how badly the demor-

like Tony Blair, moving to a centrist accommodation with this new balance of socio-economic power. "I think when historians look back at the last quarter of the 20th century, the shift from labour to capital, the almost unprecedented shift of money and power up the income pyramid, is going to be their number one focus," says Alan Blinder, the liberal academic eco-

ties of the social democratic left are,

much of the rest of the developed of its insurance holding to Zurid world have seen an historic and Group for more than \$30 billion. strategic victory for capital over labour, a domestic echo of the defeat of the Soviet Union in the cold war.

Yet that defeat could, in practice, have helped the left, freeing it from the unhappy guilt by association with the Soviet state from which capitalism's critics suffered since Stalin's day. A left unburdened by gulags might have been able to establish the moral authority to underpin a new campaign against the unemployment, the depressed wages and the welfare cuts that come with globalisation.

It may be that the antique communist parties of France and Italy are the wrong vehicles to rise to this opportunity. Perhaps the political landscape has so utterly changed that it now makes sense for the British opposition to EMU to be driven from the right.

But it would be unwise to hall Francis Fukuyama's "end of history" and forget about Marx, after a week of manic trans-European mergers that echo the latter's predictions about capitalism's drive to monopoly. Unaffected by the political turmoil. Italy's Generali insurance group bid \$9.3 billion for France's Assurances Generales, nomist from Princeton who sat on | The \$37 billion merger between

It also seems premature to hall capitalism's global triumph is

Japan's five-year stall goes Southeast Asian currencies imp and Europe looks for work. The ob communists may be losing a tactical battle, but the Marxist specire of the struggle between capital and labour that called them into life his not been laid to rest.

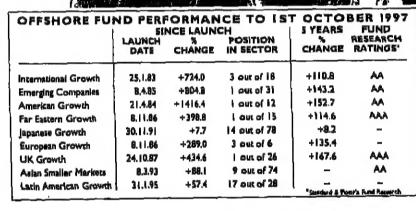
After all, it is not yet clear that the communists of France and Italy have entirely lost their campaign. In both week has now been set, to be phased in over the next four years by agrement rather than by regulation. As in both countries the communi main inside the government col tions, having learned something about power as well as principle.

Hard-hearted capitalists arguthat this simply makes more it evitable the evil day when Free and Italian workers will finally pict themselves and their industries of of the global market, and be force to crawl back on whatever terms management sets. But then it was hard-hearted capitalists, careless the delicate social equation between jobs and profits that has under pinned the long-successful Rut pean model, who inspired Marx # the ideas that have so influence

IMPRESSIVE FROM A DISTANCE...

Against the broad landscape of offshore investments Perpetual stands out for the consistency of its investment performance.

...BUT EVEN BETTER CLOSER UP.



Standard & Poor's Fund Research. So why not look even closer and find out how Perpetual can make

But take a closer look and you'll discover that this reputation is built on a simple investment philosophy.

Above all we value individualism, unhindered by corporate investment policies or restrictions. We believe in tespecting our fund advisers' proven talents by giving them the freedom to

monitor their performance to ensure they maintain the investment standards our.

offshore investors expect.

We concentrate on providing a range of funds with a wide geographical choice of quality investments, from international funds offering a broad spread of risk to funds specialising in a specific region or country.

The success of this approach speaks for itself. Seven out of our nine offshore funds are in the top 25% of their sectors invest in their chosen markets according for their performance since launch, four to their preferred methods and style. are sector leaders, two have been At the same time, we carefully awarded top AAA ratings and four AA

ratings by qualitative fund management analysts,

For more information on our range of offshore funds and investment products, call our Customer Services Department on +44 (0)1534 607660 or

the most of your offshore investments?

send a fax on +44 (0)1534 38918. Alternatively, talk to your Financial

Adviser or complete the coupon.

To: Perpetual Fund Management (Jersey) Limite

	WS, Ch	annel Isla	inds. I	lease send	trect, St Heli d _, me detalls . <i>Plane print des</i>
		•			
Mr/Mrs/Ms)				• ;	
Address					
		•			

Shifsters are to 1st October 1997 and are on an offer-to-offer, US Dollar basis, inclusive of reinvested income; net of withholding taxes (source: Micropal). Past performance is not necessarily a guide to future performance. The value of an investment and the income from it can go down as well as up (this may partly be a result of exchange rate fluctuations), and you may not get back the amount invested. Perpetual has expressed its own views and value of an investment and the income from it can go down as well as up (this may partly be a result of exchange rate fluctuations), and you may not get back the amount invested. Perpetual has expressed its own views and value in this investment and the income from it can go down as well as up person to whom options in this advertisement and these may be subject to change. This advertisement may come are manifed by the Manager to inform the properties of and to compile with a resulting the internal partly of the manager to inform the partly of the partly of the manager to inform the partly of t it is unlawful to make such offer or solicitation. Persons into whose possession this advertisement may come are required by the Manager to inform themselves of and to comply with any relevant restrictions.

being imported into Britain by Edd Austin, a Merseyside company

whose buying director, Terry Bro

ley, said the order had been place

with Festive through an agent approved by the BGMEA in July, and

the children had been removed by

the inspectors, "We take a very see

cific stance that we don't want to be involved in factories indulging in child labour," he said. "We had as

audit done by the manufacturers

tory is on an approved list."

association to ensure that the te

The firm which owns the Gold

brand name, Jacobson and Sons.

said it had only recently started

licensing, had inherited a network

of existing licensees and did not di-

rectly import or sell garments. "Or

client does not condone, nor has it

ever, the use of child labour."

One example of how pervasir-

child labour is within Bangladesh

came at the state-run Ahami

Orphanage in Dhaka which British

Airways recently announced it plan

o support. In a shed at the back of the compound, a 10-year-old gil

the orphanage because they gateverything free of cost," explained

was working seven hours a day at a weaving frame, "The money goests

awyers for the firm said.

sequent friendship with Mr Chaban-Delmas ensured his rapid

rehabilitation and eventual promotion to Archbishop of Paris.

Compromises with the Nazla in

this most bourgeois of cities were

most striking among the winegrow-ers, whose families still control the

industry. They accepted an amiable and profitable collaboration with a

German Weinführer, who bought

Paul Webster reports on a city that is unwilling to examine its years of Nazi collaboration

GUARDIAN WEEKLY October 28 1997

DIMLY lit disused tunnel running under the Gare St Jean in Bordeaux is a sinister forgotten relic of the Atlantic port's four years of collaboration with the Nazis, which even local historiana find too painful to recall.

The tunnel, with its faded painted orders in German and French to "keep moving", was used at night to take Jewish families to trains heading for the Drancy concentration camp near Paris for shipment to the gas chambers. Marked by bullet holes where executions took place. it hid the old, the children, the sick and the fearful from public sym-

Railwaymen guiding the occa-sional visitor along the corridor say the authorities cannot decide whether it should be blocked up for ever or opened as a permanent memorial. But for the duration of Maurice Papon's 10-week trial for crimes against humanity, it has beome an overpowering symbol of

Ten years ago, Lyon took its courage in its hands during the trial of Klaus Barbie, the local Gestapo thief, and held exhibitions, confer ences and marches to recall the savage years when the southeastern city was the capital of both resisance and collaboration.

But Bordeaux is not finding the ransition from amnesia to vivid memory of treason and cowardice mywhere near so easy. Mr Papon's alleged role in the deportation of 1,560 Jews - about half the city's total - is only a part of a heritage which condemns Philippe Pétain's Vichy regime more thoroughly there than in almost any other city

Bordeaux was occupied from June 1940 by a repressive German force, but historians feel that the city's puny defiance of the Nazis until the troops withdrew in August 1944 without a shot being fired remains too sensitive an issue.

it was never in the interests of the Gaullist city council to reveal the inflectiveness of wartime resistance, or the cover-up during the 50 years when Jacques Chaban-Delmas was mayor before the last Gaullist prime ninister, Alain Juppé, took over. Mr Papon's trial has confirmed

the impression that Charles de Gaulle turned a blind eye to senior Vichy officials' records in the race to build up post-war conservative opposition to the powerful Communist party. Mr Papon was never questioned about his activities as head of the city's Jewish affairs section, and he went on to become Paris police chief in 1961 and a Saullist minister in 1978.

But the level of Bordeaux's backing for Pétain was notorious from the day the marshal offered surrender on June 17, 1940 during a short stay in the city just as De Gaulle flew to Britain from Bordeaux's

Mérignac airport.
The previously socialist mayor, drien Marquet, became the first Vichy interior minister. Later, his close co-operation with the prime ninister, Pierre Laval, led to his imprisonment at the liberation. The entence was only nominal, allowing him to play an active role in lightwing politics after the war.

Archbishop Maurice Feltin's local chateaux owners to deal with zealous support for collaboration resulted in his temporary disgrace, who is examining these records, delion after the Allied invasion in 1944, alongside 24 other members of the scribed as "explosive hierarchy, in 1944, but his sub-The archives show a really con-

vivial, family sort of atmosphere of German and French co-operation, as well as a remarkable leap in vine yard profits," he said.

There are many stories of heroism, ranging from resistance activity resulting in 300 executions to the literary revolt of Bordeaux's Nobel literature laureate, François Maurisc, who was disgusted by the persecution of Jews.

most of the crop.

At the liberation, a secretary Resistance began with the execu-

like that by which Paris and some other cities recovered their honour.

Gabriel Delaunay, the Gaullist put In charge of the area at the liberation, said there had been hostility to the Nazis but the resistance movement was selfish and divided, tool few risks, and played no real part in hastening the city's freedom.

In fact, the Germans turned around the biggest resistance group with the help of the French police and an impressive network of informers. Resistance in the area

the tunnel to board cattle trucks that left for Germany without any secret army.

Jon Henley in Paris adds: As immigrant groups commemorated a police massacre of Algerian protesters in Paris 36 years ago, a former prime minister took the witness stand last week to praise Mr Papon. who was the capital's police chief at

Raymond Barre said Mr Papon was loyal, competent and good at his job. But he said he knew nothing of Mr Papon's wartime activities when he picked him to be a

Olivier Guichard, a former justice and education minister, said that At the liberation, a secretary tion of a local man who tried to pull was so disorganised that two President de Gaulle always referr months after Normandy the last to Mr Papon as "a good servant". President de Gaulle always referred



Kidnapped by labour: Hanif Mohamed (above right), hard at work in a bakery, is 10; the boy below is even younger PHOTOGRAPHS SEARISMITH

turers and Exporters Association

The key to its success has been a

rigorous inspection system, de-

signed to prevent factories sneaking

children back on to their crowded

floors. A further section of the

agreement provides for the BGMEA

to contribute \$250,000 a year to pay

dismissed children 300 takas (\$7) a

month as an encouragement for

Firms which operate within the

child labour force.

them to attend school.

When work is the lesser of two evils

The world wrings its hands over child labour, but what is to be done to stop it? Owen Bowcott finds that banning children from work in Bangladesh may not be the best answer to poverty and exploitation

ANIF MOHAMED is 10 that the Christian Aid report had years old. For the past two years he has loaded and unpacked trays of sweet pastries from the scorching mouth of a domed brick oven - often seven days a

week, up to 17 hours a day. The walls of the bakery where he slaves in the Mirpur district of Dhaka are blackened and charred with congealed grime. The stench of an open sewer drifts into the windowless lodging room, across a muddy back yard, which he shares with a dozen youngsters.

He has never been to school nor had a holiday since leaving his native village. Most of the 350 takas (88) he earns each month is, he says, sent to support his family: "I can spend a little if I want." His boss, anxious about the questioning, pushes foward his justification. 'Hanif is new here," he claims, "He is an apprentice learning the trade. His food is free." Child labour is flourishing in

Bangladesh and permeates much of the developing world. Shock revelations about grim conditions endured by under-age workers hit the headlines with increasing frequency as social improvement in the Third the globalised economy links more | World has proved far more complex and more Western consumers to the than at first imagined. In some remotest corners of the world. Earlier this summer, a report by

the charity Christian Aid claimed that Indian children as young as seven were stitching footballs bearing a picture of the former Manchester United striker, Eric Cantona. The club denied that the balls were being manufactured for them and insisted that their suppliers are required to give undertakings forgoing the use of child

No one in Britain wants to be associated with the outrage generated by the employment of school-age youngsters. This month, however, the Indian Sportsgoods Manufacturers and Exporters Association published its own findings in an attempt to rebut the allegations, claiming the importation of Bangladeshi

"attacked our traditional family val-

volves the entire family as a unit". Seen through the desperation of the disadvantaged, the moral imper-ative may indeed look very different. In Bangladesh, a country where 67 per cent of those under five are classified as malnourished, it is often extreme poverty which drives parents to send their own infants out to augment pitiful incomes.

ues in which the work culture in-

The persistence of child labour in the poorest nations is now forcing the West to reassess how it pursues its crusading campaigns to abolish under-age work and promote fair trade standards. At a joint conference to be convened in Oslo this month by the UN's children's body Unicef and the International Labour Organisation (ILO), the governments of more than 40 states — Including the UK, US, India, Bangladesh and Pakistan - will review plans about what can be done for the 200 million children below the age of 15 who are estimated to be working.

Translating indignation about vio-lated childhoods into a force for cases it has provoked open resentment of US and European actions.

Typical are the views of Peter Stalker of Unicef's Dhaka office: "It may mollify workers in Western countries who feel exposed to unfair competition to follow a strict principle of eliminating children from workplaces. It may reassure concerned consumers who feel their goods are 'contominated' with child labour. But it may actually hurt the

These tensions are evident in Bangladesh, one of the first countries threatened with a selective boycott by Western consumers. Four years ago, Senator Tom Harkin introduced a bill into the US Congress proposing trade sanctions banning

clothing produced by child labour. Understanding (MOU) signed by Faced with the loss of lucrative mankets, the factory owners responded by instantly dismissing as many as 50,000 under-age workers from the burgeoning garments industry.

Many of the sacked children were left destitute. Rather than entering state primary schools, which do not open up an immediate avenue to employment, many resorted to hazardous forms of work such as sorting rubbish, street scavenging, prostitution, brick-breaking. or leather work. The numbers of homeless children also increased.

As ald agencies become more aware of the side-effects of clamping down on child labour they have begun to rethink their approach. A ground-breaking Memorandum Of

MOU are required to open their doors to mannounced inspectors. One such visit to the premises of Festive (PVD 1.1d in Mirpur that I vitnessed revealed hundreds of women cutting cloth, sewing shorts, packing completed shirts into plastic bags and stapling price labels in the cranned and humid atmosphere; but no underage children. The clothes being made were labelled "Gola", a British sportswear trademark.

Though on this occasion the efforts of the inspectors scanning faces for those suspected of being under

Hussein was not convinced that banning child labour was the best policy. "I would have thought they would be better protected here," he said, "A mother who used to bring ernment announced that it her girl of 13 to the factory came in extend compulsory education for one day and said the child had been up to the age of 10 to up to 14.30 raped. They are safer coming to the as is so often the way with the factory than roaming around."

14 were in vain, in May another team did discover five children working in the Festive factory whom they be-Bangladesh, few possess birth cerInpatient for action; the USCon norant of their age. Iqbal Hussein, the managing director, insisted that the children picked out then had looked under 14 because "it's difficult to judge age in Bangladesh, they are not well-nourished". He added that medical tests had been conducted to establish their age. The BGMEA's chairman, Mostafa Golam Quddus, later confirmed that Festive's appeal over the children had been turned down and the firm duly "cautioned".

The Gola-labelled goods are the plan has yet been announced

BA, which has aided the nearby Sreepur Orphanage for the past decade, admitted that it had not been aware that children were working at Ahasnia. "It was identified back in June as somewhere the (BGMEA), Unicef and the ILO is could do with help," a spokes now presented as a model for how woman added. "We would hope that any support we give would influ other private industries might be persuaded to gradually reduce their ence what happens there and

maybe eradicate it [child labour]. Kazi Omar Khayam, a journalisi aged 17, who has made his name in Bangladesh campaigning against child labour, accepts that in some cases it can be the lesser of two cvils, "If children don't work, they !". will die. They are working for food." | f

A clear division is apparent be tween those in the West who want immediate abolition and those world, who accept that progres may be more gradual as poorer soc

ORN between the impo ished desperation of Bangle desh's poor and disappro of exploitation, Unicef staff Dhaka now draw a distinction be tween "child labour" and "child work". There is hazardous labor. such as Mohamed's physically abo sive days in a sweltering baker. and then there is part-time work such as helping parents gather in harvest, or domestic work, which a lows time for schooling. The later, they imply, may be temporarly in

ess earlier this month passed legislation banning the imports of goods made by indentured area slaved child labour. The bill, backet by a coalition of labour and human rights groups, is targeted chieffs bonded child labour in Bangladish. India, Pakistan and Nepal. One way or another, the message

that education is the key to cracing

the problem appears to be geting through — even if it is for result of economic self-interest. Besiefly Bangladesh has appreciated that a less it educates its workforce it never become a southeast A tiger economy. This year the gr things, no date for impleme

The flexible offshore HICA

Our new HICA pays standing orders, while other accounts are just standing still.

Regular payments (be them monthly, annually or whenever) are certainly not a problem with the new flexible HICA from Bristol & West International in Guernsey.

We've combined excellent rates of interest with the ease and convenience of a Sterling cheque book, coupled with the ability to make both direct debit and standing order payments.

To find out more about the flexible approach to offshore savings and payment management, simply complete the coupon and send it to: Donald Tew, Bristol & West International, PO Box 611, High Street, St. Peter Port, Guernsey, Channel Islands, GY1 4NY, or contact our Principal Office for more details. Telephone Guernsey (44) 01481 720609 or fax (44) 01481 711658.

		and	ser	rice	FV.	alla	bie	fro	m l	Bri	roi	ě.	AV.	lnt	ELT	WC	ON	ıl.	•	
*	AUS	CHAR	MMS!	M55	rus;	١,														,
	DOSE	55	498 *1			***								 	,			٠.	٠, .	
		1							** 1											
P	OSIC	DOE			··· ,	• •			Ţ	E(LE)	HO	WE.		 	.:					
A	MICH	MALITY	٠						D	ME	OF!	ert	H					٠.		
_		_	_	_	_		_	_	_	_	_					_	НД	W	25	10
_	₹.		_		_		_									_,				

EIL HAMILTON, the former MP for Tatton fighting to clear Mer chief constable of West his name after being found guilty of taking cash to ask questions in Parliament, launched an astonishing series of attacks on his accusers when he appeared before the Commons Standards and Privileges

Mr Hamilton was heard in silence for more than two hours as he protested his innocence. He first went for Sir Gordon Downey, the parliamentary standards commissioner, who concluded that he had received between £18,000 and £25,000 from the owner of Harrods, Mohamed Al Fayed. That was a ernist" as a policeman, pledged to "cavalier" conclusion. "Given that target pop icons who highlight the the consequences for me and my family are so momentous, it is a positive disgrace. This isn't justice."

As for Mr Al Fayed, he had "a well-known record of deceit and invention", said Mr Hamilton, who went on to describe how security staff at Harrods had been instructed by the owner to break into a store safe deposit box belonging to Tiny Rowland, a business rival.

The essence of Mr Hamilton's case was that Sir Gordon had condemned him to "a life of opprobrium and unemployment" on the insufficiently-tested evidence of a liar, Mr Al Fayed; corroborated by other liars, Harrods employees; and reported by yet more liars, the Guardian Journalists who first shed light on the "cash for questions"

Mr Hamilton compared himself to the Bridgewater Four, unjustly imprisoned for 19 years, and with the Guildford Four and the Birmingham Six, also released from prison after judges deemed their convictions to be unsafe.

There would be no justice, said Mr Hamilton, until the witnesses against him were subjected to hostile cross-examination. That, however, would also have to involve hostile cross-examination of Mr Hamilton - a costly procedure which could go on for weeks. The committee may simply decide to en-dorse the report of Sir Gordon.

THE HAMILTON hearing revived the "sleaze" headlines which helped to bring down the Major government. And there was more of the same when Piers Merchant, who had managed to get re-elected as the MP for Beckenham despite being survey showed a 40 per cent rise in photographed kissing a teenage newspapers published further stories about his alleged liaison.

A tabloid Sunday paper published 12 pages of Mr Merchant's comings and goings with an 18-year-old former night club hostess, Anna

Mr Merchant, aged 46, initially decided to tough it out, saying that he and Miss Cox were working on a book about the tabloid press, but later resigned to shield his family and Miss Cox and her family -"from intensive and continued intrusion into our private lives".

During the election, the Tory hierarchy pushed ineffectively for the resignations of Messrs Merchant and Hamilton. But the new leader, William Hague, made it clear that Mr Merchant's resignation was his own affair.

Yorkshire, who was appointed as the Government's first "drugs tsar", once said he foresaw the day when cannabis would be decriminalised. He had to disown that comment, since legalisation is absolutely not foreseeable either by the Prime Minister, Tony Blair, who appointed him, or by the Home Secretary, Jack Straw.

Addiction specialists were relieved to learn that the tear was not about to take the disastrous American path and put more emphasis on enforcement. Mr Hellawell, a "modsupposed benefits of drugs.

His official job title is head of the Anti-Drugs Co-ordinating Unit in the Cabinet Office. But the unit will get no new money, and the tsar can do little more than advise, though he will have direct access to Mr Blair.

WESTMINSTER press officers embarked on a collision course with the Government over political Interference by "spin doctors" in the presentation of policy. They complained to their union that they were being unfairly blamed when ministers got a bad press for new initiatives and expressed anger that many of the top jobs were being taken by outsiders - notably Alastair Campbell as the Prime Minister's press secretary, and the colourful Charlie Whelan, who does the same job for the Chancellor.

Mr Campbell recently ordered press officers to "sharpen up" their act, and Whitehall has been ordered to set up a media monitoring unit dubbed the Ministry of Truth by sceptical civil servants - modelled on Labour's slick PR operation. But seven ministries have lost their directors of information since the election. Most have gone after being in dispute with their ministers.

ATS that once spread the plague across Britain are increasing in number again. And a conference called to consider solutions was told that the problem had worsened since privatisation of the water authorities and a subsequent decline in the bait-ing and poisoning of rodents.

Today's 60 million rats outnumber the human population, and a 1995 domestic infestations over 10 years.





Past its shelf life . . . the Reading Room of the British Library, cherished for 140 years as a hamble the scholar, the writer and the short of sleep, is to close on Saturday as part of the Library's release

Libraries must plug in to IT

Dan Glaister

£770 MILLION vision to transform Britain's public transform Britain's public libraries was launched last week with the publication of the Library and Information Commission's report, New Library: The People's Network.

Commissioned by the previous government, the report recommends that neglect of the library sector be reversed and argues for a central role for libraries in a developing information society.

The chairman of the commission and of the report working group, Matthew Evans, said: "A UK-wide nformation network made available brough libraries could do more to encourage the spread of informaion, knowledge and communication echnology skills among the populaion than any other measure the Government could introduce."

As well as calling for investment in new technology, the report sup-ports the establishment of a permanent government body to oversee the development of libraries. The body would guide the integration of

ibraries within a network of new | library services" and "a cut ale: technology that would eventually see libraries connected to schools, museums and universities via the

The bulk of the £770 million cost would go towards the development of what is termed in the report "network infrastructure", Spread over seven years, this would include £192 million for the purchase of computer hardware, such as terminals and printers.

The cost of setting up a public library network is estimated at £172 million, while a further £228 million would be needed to set up or upgrade local l'Enetworks.

The cost, says the report, should be met by a combination of central and local government finance, National Lottery funds and the private sector. Although the Culture Secretary, Chris Smith, would not say how much the Government would commit, he indicated that the project had cross-departmental backing within government as well as the support of the Prime Minister.

the usual report issued by the p.)

"The Government's visionis de integrated grid linking libraries schools, a vision made possible! technological change. Librarie 2: the calleges for ordinary people, it. key to ensuring that we do as divide into a society of compact haves, and computer have nots."

Explaining the genesis of ther port, Mr Evans said: "I kept goinge. at the previous government that we must reinvent the public library of is going to die. It seemed that are technology was the way to dolt."

Despite the report's emphasic the rule of new technology, many research carried out for the equi suggests that users are more life ested in the more old-fashion aspects of the library service se as book supply, opening hours?

David Hencke

"There is resistance to new to nology, but the new technologist ready there and is quite bodg? itself. What is important is what He described the report as "a done with it. The groups were defining moment for Britain's that access should be free, "it sps."

GUARDIAN WEEKLY

Poor will pay price of legal aid cut

Clare Dyer and Michael White

THE Government last week took a sharp axe to one of the main planks of the welfare state when it announced a virtual dismantling of the civil legal aid scheme set up in 1950 as a means of providing access to justice for all regardless of income.

The Lord Chancellor, Lord Irvine, revealed aweeping proposals for cuts in legal aid for the poor, aimed at saving at least £300 million a year and curbing excessive legal fees.

An American-style "no win, no fee" system will replace legal aid in

clients, who will be expected to in- | overhaul all aspects of the welfare sure against the cost of defeat.

The plans were condemned by lawyers and Opposition spokesmen. The former Tory attorney general Sir Nicholas Lyell said: "The idea of substituting no win, no fee for legal aid rights for the poorest section of society is really not satisfactory." The Liberal Democrat legal

affairs spokesman, John Burnett called it a "blunt knife" which would be "bad news for anyone with a borderline case". But Downing Street signalled that the reforms had the Prime Min-

isters full support. It put the Lord nearly one million cases a year, with | Chancellor at the forefront of New lawyers sharing the risk with Labour's "hard choice" pledges to

state created by the reforming Attlee governments of 1945-51,

Tony Blair's aides atressed. "The legal system must develop or decay," Lord Irvine told a legal audience at the Law Society's conerence in Cardiff, before invoking he Blairite principle that rights must be matched with responsibilities.

High-risk cases will be discouraged. "Legal aid must be re-focused," Lord Irvine said. The future lies in contracting for services, in both criminal and civil cases."

The shake-up goes beyond anything ever mooted by successive Tory governments — and heavily criticised by Labour - as they grap- | cluding for accident victims.

pled with an escalating budget in a service without cash limits. But ministers say they are imple

nenting the "access to justice" recommendations of the Woolf report to make justice quicker, cheaper, simpler, faster and fairer. "No government can tolerate an

ver-growing demand-led budget that just cannot be controlled," Lord rvine warned. Lord Irvine's package will cut ar

estimated £300 million from the £800 million civil legal aid budget part of a total legal aid bill which has risen 115 per cent since 1991, despite a 9 per cent fall in the number of people helped since 1993. Legal aid, for which more than 40 per cent of the population qualifies, is to be withdrawn from all civil claims for damages or money, in-

Aid will still be available for criminal cases, divorce and family law. for housing, immigration and social welfare cases, and for proceedings such as judicial review where money is not the remedy sought. Currently, 932,000 civil cases a year fall into categories largely hit by the new rules. But where aid is retained, the Government is proposing that cases should qualify only if the chances of success are out above 75 per cent. At present, aid is granted if a case is thought to have a reasonable

UK NEWS 11

chance, usually over 50 per cent. Phillip Sycamore, president of the Law Society, said: 'This is a massive cut in access to justice for a large section of society . . . What we're seeing is a considerable curtailment of the rights of many people in society, a lot of them poor people and very vulnerable people."

Trident missile order muddies nuclear policy

and Ewen MacAskill

THE Government's nuclear deterrent strategy seemed deep elended the purchase of more Trident submarine missiles while suggesting that a second order may be cancelled as part of the defence

The £90 million order for seven American-made nuclear missiles was described by the Defence Secretary, George Robertson, as "quite routine" announcement - a previously planned purchase that had no aplications for future policy.

It was welcomed as such by the hadow defence secretary, Sir George Young. The Conservatives had intended to buy the missiles.

But the Government's announcement - in a written parliamentary answer from the defence procurement minister, Lord Gilbert -added that "future missile and warhead requirements remain under onsideration in the strategic defence review". This is consistent with Labour's promise to reduce the ower of the Trident force to no

David Clark, the Chancellor of

the Duchy of Lancaster, has cir-

end the "unaccountable, secret

and unresponsive world of the

eagues. If approved, a consulta-

ion paper proposing substantial

hented next year. The success o

how far cabinet ministers accept

Philoball as a litmus test for

Tony Blair's pledge that they

must be radical in reforming

The move comes as the

draws up plans to abolish and

hancellor, Gordon Brown,

overnment.

changes to the quango system

will be published next month

and the first changes imple-

the plan is being seen in

quango state" to cabinet col-

culated a confidential plan to

more than the Polaris system it replaced, though that promise has usually been made in terms of war head numbers, not missites.

"We want a minimum deterrent, Mr Robertson said. That was promise we were elected on. We will look at the issue of how it is deployed as part of the defence review."

The decision to buy the latest batch of seven was nevertheless seen by Labour's anti-nuclear lobby as a betrayal of earlier promises and condemned by the Campaign for Nuclear Disarmament as a waste of

In June, junior defence minister John Spellar implied in a parliamentary answer that both remaining batches of missiles might be cancelled. The requirement for 65 would be "tested during the strate-gic defence review before final deci-

Defence sources reinforced M tobertson's account. This month's order went ahead, they suggested because until the outcome of the de fence review was known -- around the end of the year — the Trident procurement programme would grind on as planned.

We like to give our offshore investors a few little extras.

(Like more money.)

Poet brought to book over throwaway lines

done his duty, writes Dan Glaister. The Poet Laureate had fence of the public library, a call to arms for the public sector's borrowing requirement. His verses would be a stirring defence of the book, a fitting preface for a report into the future of libraries published last week by the Library and Information Commission (see above)

Mr Hughes, who last put pen to paper in public with a beartfelt tribute to Diana, Princess of Wales, started strongly: Fourteen centuries have

From charred remains, that what took place When Alexandria's library burned Brain-damaged the human

His poem, Hear It Again,

TED HUGHES thought he had | takes the reader on a journey through the great crimes against literature, Book burning by bards . . . no crime against literature is spared Mr Hughes's

But it was when he brought his litany of injustices up to the present - and even dared to glimpse the future — that Mr Hughes ran into problems.

"I had to send it back to him for some changes," said Matthew Evans, chairman of the Library and Information Comnission and of Mr Hughes's publisher, Faber & Faber. The Poet Laureate, it seemed

had not ouite understood his commission. His verses had strayed off message. "One of the verses was an attack on new technology," explained Mr Evans. "I said to Ted, this looks a bit worrying."

The centreplece of the comm sion's report is a call for the to place libraries at the heartd the "information society".

A chastened Mr Hugherde rewrote the offending verte And in my own day is # own land I have heard the fiers

whisper: "We are her To destroy the Book To destroy the rooted sixt the Book and The Book's perennial

vintage"
The amended version " received with much relief offices of the commissi given pride of place at the fi of the report, Mr Evans was unable to be the poet laureate's offending verse. "I think we just three

away," he said.

ORE than 1,000 public organisations responsible for pending in excess of £18 billion Dobson, plans to force health trusts, authorities and boards to taxpayers' money every year open their proceedings to the are to be ordered to open up their files in the first move to im-The Cabinet Office paper plement the Government's freediscloses that 309 executive dom of information initiative omised in Labour's manifesto.

Quangos told to end secrecy

will have to meet in public. The most radical section of the paper says the Government wants quangos to disclose all the ninutes of their meetings and be required to release other records unless national security is at risk. Before the new act, ministers are being asked to begin pub labing reports that the previous government kept confidential,

merge numerous quangos as part of the spending review, and as the Health Secretary, Frank

guangos, 674 advisory bodies 75 tribunals and 136 Boards of Visitors to penal establishments

It might be just as easy to get at. After-

The proposals should force a flood of new information on previously confidential advice to ministers on pollution, the environment, medical and scientific matters and provide an insight to priorities within government bodies and previously confidential commercial decisions.

it's tough for any offshore account to

it's not making you as much money as it might be just as safe where it is,

Particularly if your deposit's secured by someone as reliable as Woolwich

all, Woolwich Guernsey isn't the only place that lets you withdraw your funds whenever you like with no penalty.

sooner or later - although it would Guernseys habit of informing tovestors

Yes, your money's almost certainly fine where it is. But the fact remains, that if it's not earning our interest rates it could be having a comfortable time at

So muke it earn its keep. Keep it with Woolwich Guernsey.

I'd like more money. Please send me more details about the Woolwich Guernsey Sterling

Return to Wnathich Courines Limited, PO Bon 341, La Zannelle Hanne, Les Banques Si Peter Fori Geermany Gill JUNY Alternatively relephone (U.K.) (+44) (0) 1481-719735 of law (U.K.) (+44) (0) 1481-719722

WOOLWICH

is made eigh the eighns of Washeleb Germany Limited sure not covered by the Deposit Frescrition Septema mider the IN Bushing Int INST. Windowship the law gives a legal number takin agracing to Machanys the Indition of Washingto Germany Limited to so far no Wisslander Germany Limited to make to Machanys them and of the upon means, and whale Washington Germany Limited remains a subdiliner of Washington. The married was been given for a fore-year period and will come to on and on 10 June 2001 (withouth the The married and after that Actel. The medicalistic programment of the control of the state of t effections as Consumpt Law 1994 as animated flast on these a special and one arise assertion kindle flast of the Company and many animals are the company and many animals are consistent of the Company and the Compa and the companies of the state Mich

A 39-YEAR-OLD man held in custody in Manchester on suspicion of the murder of Pascale Longesserre, aged 38, and her two children in Angers, France last month, is wanted in three countries in connection with several other unsolved murders, including the killings of Caroline Dickinson, aged 13, in Pleine Fourgères in Brittany, and French film producer Sophie Toscan du Plantier in County Cork, Ireland.

WO out of every three HIV patients in Britain are missing out on the most effective drugs, according to a ninecountry survey.

HE Home Secretary, Jack Straw, backed the continued use by the police of CS gas aprays, which he said did not appear to represent a "significant threat" to human health.

ICHARD BRANSON would stand the best chance of being the first directly elected mayor o Loudon if he chose to stand, an ICM poll indicated. In second and third place were Ken Livingstone and Lord Archer.

THE death of Diana, Princess of Wales, led to a significant drop in reported crime in the week between August 31 and September 6 — the day of Diana's funeral — according to figures released by West Yorkshire and Cumbria police forces.

RINK rather than drugs is driving the continuing rise -an 8 per cent increase in the past year — in violent crime, the Home Office said. However, the total number of offences of all crime reported in the past year fell by 6 per cent compared with the previous year.

ONY BARRELL, the head of the inquiry into the wes London train crash last month in which seven people died, has resigned because of a perceived conflict of interest.

HRUST SSC, the jet car driven by RAF pilot Andy Green succeeded in taking the official land-speed record beyond the speed of sound when it clocked an average of 759.333mph in two runs across the Nevada desert within a one-hour period.

OBERT MAWSON, a liter-ary unknown, became an instant millionaire after two days of feverish bidding for his novel, The Lazarus Child, at the Frankfurt Book Fair.

Ban on public smoking urged ployment law specialists said no

MOKERS should be banned from lighting up in public places because of the risk to the health of others, medical experts said last week, following new evidence of the dangers of passive

Lawyers also warned of a rash of actions by employees against companles which permit smoking in workplaces. The rights of nonsmokers outweighed the rights of smokers, said one employment rights specialist.

Passive smoking causes 600 cases of lung cancer a year, and up

anti-smoking group Action on bating the illness in those Smoking and Health claims. It esti- ready have it. mates that, in total, passive smoking may cause up to 2 million cases of ill health a year.

Two new reports claim non-smokers exposed to passive smoking have a 23 per cent greater risk of developing heart disease and 26 per cent greater risk of lung cancer. The research on heart disease shows that even a small amount of cigarette smoke can pose a serious risk.

The studies, carried out in London, coincide with similar findings from California, which also say, for the first time, that passive smoking can be a direct cause of asthma in | has also renewed its call for a ban to 13,000 cases of heart disease, the I children rather than simply exacer- I on smoking in public places in

The Health and Safety Executive

(HSE) said it would be looking again at its guidelines on smoking in the light of the latest evidence, and may issue fresh advice to companies. At present, the HSE says that smokers should be segregated from non-smokers, and that nonsmoking should be regarded as the norm in enclosed workplaces. But some legal experts claim that employers could be liable for negligence if office workers are exposed

to smoking.
The British Medical Association

ployment law specialists said no-smokers had increasing right which were leading to claims he constructive dismissal as well as he

GUARDIAN WEBUY October 25 15:

Mary Stacey, an employment rights specialist at Thompson's lar firm, said: 'The rights of non-true ers are on the increase. People who don't smoke can expect to work in smoke-free environments. It is not correct to say that the right smokers are equal to the rights of

Shona Newmark, an employment law partner at Baker and McKenie, said staff in pubs and restaurant might have to sign waivers or uk medical checks, in the light of the

World youth in rush to learn English

John Ezard

As the language of youth culture will speed up drastically in the next 50 years, a British

Council report says this week By 2050, the number of 15-to 2-1-year-olds speaking English us a first language is forecast to rise by 30 per cent, with the numbers of Chinese, Russian, French and German speakers falling

The report alms to launch a worldwide debate on language patterns and teaching. It predicts that on present trends this age group will have 65 million English speakers, compared with 51 million now.

China's vast population will still leave Chinese on top of the global league table — but with drop from 201 million to 166 million in the number of young people using it as a first language.

Young Russian speakers will fall from 22.5 million to 14 nillion by 2050. French will decline slightly to 9 million, while German will lose a quark of its present 12 million speak ern aged 15 to 24.

Some of the steepest incres will be in Hindi/Urdu and Arabic because of population growth.
The number of young Arabic speakers will almost double. from 39 million to 72 million

The report forecasts that by 2050 English will be in fourth place behind Chinese, Hind/ Urdu and Arabic — but closing the gap rapidly.

that the spread of English may be reversed by political and cal tural fashion. The world "may turn against the English leading associating it with industrialist tion, destruction of cultures infringement of basic human rights, global cultural imperis-

ism and growing social equals.
"The spread of English might become regarded in a similar st as exploitative logging in rain forests. It may be seen as provi ing a short term economic shifter a few — but involving the it struction of the ecologies who lesser-used languages inhabit

A Guide for Forecasting the Popular

Youth crime cut by victim contact

Stuart Miller

GLIARDIAN WEEKLY October 26 1997

SCHEME which borrows Maori concepts of justice to bring young offenders face to face with their victims was hailed ns a possible solution to the problem of youth crime, after evidence suggested it drastically cut rates of

Thames Valley police, who have been running a pilot of the Restorative Justice scheme, in Aylesbury, Buckinghamshire, claimed last week they had lowered the numbers of young people reoffending from 30 per cent to 4 per cent.

The figures have startled senior officers as well as groups dealing with young offenders. National figures suggest that a third of youngsters will reoffend after receiving caution for their first offence. Charles Pollard, Thames Valley

chief constable, said: "I was very surprised . . . I tend to be a bit cynical. I would be happy with a 10 or 15 per cent reduction but this is a big impact. We feel we need a system which isn't just about blaming people, but actually holds them to account. I think the court system does not achieve this. How do you expect people to change their behaviour if the system doesn't make them realise what damage they're doing?"

The success of the programme which will now be extended throughout the Thames Valley force, prompted renewed calls for the Home Office to consider adouting it nationwide. The results come only two days

after Jack Straw, the Home Secretary, announced a sweeping rethink of the iuvenile criminal justice system (sec story, right). Critics voiced a note of caution,

warning that the success could be exaggerated because the scheme had only involved offenders who agreed to participate.

The pilot has dealt with almos 400 young offenders aged 10-17 since its launch in April 1995, Only those facing a caution are able to take part, and those who refuse face having their cases referred to the courts. The participation of victims is entirely voluntary.

While the system of confronting offenders with their victims is not new and is used by several forces across the country, the Aylesbury results have provided the most striking evidence of its potential

The scheme was inspired by Maori tribal laws, which force criminals to confront their victims. This proved so successful that it was adopted by mainstream New

The Education and Employment

Secretary, David Blunkett, told vice-

chancellors last week that the Gov-

ernment would monitor the policy

on fees to see if they had a deterrent

"We need to know whether it is

poor aspirations or fear of debt

which . . . deters people from the

lower socio-economic classes from

the downturn - in sharp contrast to

the slight annual increase over the

past five years - was significant be-

cause it showed that pupils from

well-heeled, public school back-grounds had chosen not to apply to

university because of the "confu-

sion" about the new fees and phas-

ing out of maintenance grants.
The vice-chancellor of North Lon-

a result of the new information.

"I deeply regret that this should

"[Oxbridge applicants are] the group that should be least affected by

the fees. A stream of totally baffling

raise the state school intake from 50

But worried vice-chancellors said

applying to university," he said.



PHYSICA JONNIE CYCHNEN

Zealand law in 1995, and exported to Australia after two officers from New South Wales witnessed it in

Thames Valley police consulted officers in New Zealand and Australia, where the original klea was piloted. In New South Wales, there ias been a 50 per cent reduction in the number of juvenile offenders in court, and a 40 per cent reduction in

Bob Gregory, an officer who sperially trained for the scheme, said: "It works because it criticises the chaviour of the offender. Going to court is obviously a difficult thing, but everything tends to wash over the offender and they don't have to face the reality of what they have

Straw calls for 'lists of shame

Alan Travis

INES on the police and solicitors and "shame lists" of poorly-performing youth courts are to be used to deliver a Labour election pledge to halve the time it takes to get persistent teenage offenders into court.

Magistrates are also to be given the direct power to remand 'sprec offenders" as young as 12 in secure units while they

The Home Secretary, Jack Straw, said last week the measures were needed to end the adjournment culture" in the youth court system, which neant it took an average of 4% months to sentence an offender. Some are not dealt with until 18 months after their original

"Such delays are unacceptable. They frustrate and distress victims, increase costs, and certainly do not help the offender. as the link between crime and punishment is broken. All too often young offenders are allowed to offend time and time again while waiting to face justice." Mr Straw said.

Mr Straw said some of the 170 secure places recently provided or local authorities are to be used for persistent offenders aged 12-14 awaiting trial. The extra places were ordered to redeem a long-standing govern15- and 16-year-olds in adult

UK NEWS 13

Mr Straw said that only the vulnerable among 15-and 16vear-olds currently in prison would be granted these places, and it was hoped the remainder of 15-and 16-year-olds could in the longer term be transferred to Young Offender Institutions with

specially designed regimes. The under-15s who may be locked up under this power are "spree offenders" and the 'hurdcore of persistent offenders", defined as those already convicted by the courts on three separate occasions and arrested autain within three years.

At present only social services directors have the direct power to lock up under-15s in secure units. Mr Straw said he wanted to end the "shuttleenck" between the courts and councils with both trying to evade their responsibility.

The detail of the Government's attempt to cut through the delays in the £1 billion-a-year youth justice system rely strongly on the introduction of statutory time limits to run from arrest to first court listing and from conviction to sentence.

The police, probation officers, lawyers and others involved will face financial penalties if they fail to complete a specified task within the dendline.

Fear of tuition fees blamed for Oxbridge applicants shortfall

Rebecca Smithers and John Carvel

THE first sign that the threat of £1,000 tuition fees will deter students from going to university come last week with evidence of a big slump in numbers applying before the cut-off date for entry next year to Oxford and Cambridge.

The disclosure seriously undermines the insistence by ministers that the threat of fees and the phasing out of the maintenance grant next year will not reduce the number of applicants for higher education.

The Universities and Colleges Admissions Service said that it had received just 39,369 applications before the Oxbridge deadline - representing an unprecedented 12 per cent fall in last year's level of 44,200. don University, Brian Roper, had originally predicted that between 40,000 and 50,000 students would

The Ucas chief executive, Tony diggins, warned that if the same pattern continued until the Decemall universities, there could be as | week revised this figure to 80,000 as many as 80,000 fewer applicants for the 1998/99 academic year.

Douglas Trainer, president of the have happened. The figures send out National Union of Students, said the a very worrying message," he said. slump in early applications showed the Government's proposals were having a huge deterrent effect:

This should ring alarm bells information from the Government throughout higher education, par has clearly added to the confusion in the new universities. We and volatility of the altuation. will be writing immediately to Cambridge university is consider-labour MPs asking them to recon-ing an advertising campaign to atsider their support for a scheme which has clearly not been thought schools. Admissions tutors hope to through," he said. A spokeswoman for the Depart- to 65 per cent to achieve a fairer re-

ment for Education and Employment said: It is too early to read marks at A levels. The move comes anything into these figures, but we in response to a threat from miniswill be monitoring the situation very ters to withdraw extra funding for the Coxely.

To be free of the UK tax net and capitalise



on your British expatriate status, it is essential to take steps before you leave, whilst you are away and in advance of your return home. Our booklet 'The British Expatriate'

outlines what should be done and when to do it.

for a free copy return this coupon by post or fax to (01903) 200868 or telephone (01903) 231545

To: Wilfred T. Fry Limited, Head Office, Crescent House Crescent Road, Worthing, Sussex, BN11 1RN, England

ease	send	me	a free	сору	of	'The	Bri	tish	E	ХĽ	atrial	ė
· .				4								

	Name :	i afi		4			1, 1
	Address			25 m		 4. 11	1 4 1 1 1
:-		1 4 4 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5	9.1	1,40	i		

Unionists walk out after rows with Irish

Snail-mail . . . The Royal Mail has selected the Dorset town of Ferndown to test its prototype recumbent

John Mullin

LSTER Unionists on Monday walked out of the multi-party negotiations at Stormont as solits re-opened with the Irish government over its territorial claim to Northern Ireland.

cycle, which can carry up to a quarter-tonne of letters

The move came amid a deepen-ing row over the alleged Sinn Fein eanings of Mary McAleese, the Irish government's candidate in this month's presidential election.

Unionists have long claimed that she was a Sinn Fein sympathiser. They pointed as proof to a weekend leak of an Irish government docu-SDLP thought so too. The Alliance

David Trimble, leader of the Ulster Unionists, and his negotiating team left Castle Buildings as discussions began on strand two of the talks on Northern Ireland's future which deals with relations between

Northern Ireland and the republic. The row is over articles two and three of the republic's constitution, which lay claim to the six counties of the Northern Ireland. Unionists want the Irish government to relinquish them now. They said Dublin was refusing to discuss the issue

ahead of a negotiated settlement. Their withdrawal was only from strand two. It looked to be a tempo-

three had to be part of negotiations

Lord Alderice, leader of the Allance Party, regarded as the most moderate party in Northern Ireland, said that the row over Ms McAleese was creating "diversion, turmoil and furore" at Stormont.

Ms McAleese, the front runner in the race to replace Mary Robinson, was said in an Irish government memo leaked two days ago to have been "pushing a Sinn Fein agenda". The comments were attributed to Brid Rodgers, a leading SDLP figare, which increased their impact.

Ms McAleese, who is being backed by the Sinn Fein president, Party said Ms McAleese should pull peared to be shifting his ground and strong Christian commitment. Shout of the race. She rejected that call. recognising that articles two and was an SDLP supporter, she said. peared to be shifting his ground and strong Christian commitment. She

nent which indicated the nationalist | rary move, as the new Irish foreign | Gerry Adams, said her role in the affairs ministers, David Andrews, appeace process grew out of her

Minister pledges cervical smear test reforms

Sarah Boseley

↑ DAMNING report into years of Acervical cancer screening blunders that left at least five women dead and many more severely damaged called this week for reforms to the entire British testing pro-

Sir William Wells, chairman o failures within the Kent and Canter | families and friends," she said.

bury NHS Trust, said his report "details an appalling series of events which should never have been allowed to happen". He apologised on behalf of the health service to

women affected and their families. Health minister Baroness Jay accepted all the recommendations in principle and pledged to restore confidence in smear tests. "I have the South Thames regional office of | enormous sympathy for the women the NHS Executive, who headed the | of east Kent who were so badly let government-appointed inquiry into | down by these errors, and for their

"I am dismayed by the litany of management weaknesses, unheeded warnings and poor quality control systems detailed in this renort. The failures . . . were completely unacceptable."

In February 1996, the trust admitted wide-scale misreporting of the slides submitted to its laboratories for testing. A review of 91,000 slides was announced. An internal inquiry was dismissed as a whitewash. This week Sir William accused the trust of being "economical with the truth".

lerity of the English Language hith 21st Century; British Council to Spring Gardens, London SWIA

Tax freedom?

I WAY

Arms trade needs curbing

THE ARMS trade is not only a moral question for Britain but one that poses strategic danger for the world. Our attention is focused on the issue once again by the Military Balance report that the International Institute for Strategic Studies (IISS) produces annually. After shaking our heads over the figures - \$40 billion worth of arms sales worldwide in 1996 — we must not simply shelve the problem for another year. There has been a huge decline in real terms since the end of the cold war. But the upward trend established in 1995 (13 per cent over the previous year) now seems well set, with a further 8 per cent increase in 1996.

After the cold war, arms races were supposed to have ended along with ideology; neither proposition has been borne out since then. It is a particular from that Asia, scene of the famous "economic miracle", now achieves distinction in the arms field. There appears to be no sound defence reason for the new build-up. China, as the IISS notes, continues to give priority to improving its strategic forces as a credible deterrent and to boosting its conventional forces to deal with border threats and internal security. It does not assign priority to proecting a major conventional force outside its territory. Perhaps China's neighbours are worried by the assertive language of Beijing's chauvinism and the lack of political change. But the chief lesson of East Asia seems to be that economic plenty encourages rather than dissuades defence spending. So much so that the IISS suggests the upward trend in Asla will continue unless there is an eco-

Arms purchases in the Middle East, though only half of those a decade ago, are still obscenely high
— more than \$15 billion last year or 40 per cent of the global arms trade. To no one's surprise Saudi Arabia has the king's share, expending one-eighth of its gross domestic product on arms — the highest proportion in the world — and taking more than half of the region's imports. British arms sales in turn benefit hugely from the Saudi factor: this above all is where our consciences should twinge. What good purpose is served by feeding the appetite of a corrupt and autocratic regime that holds back regional reform and may one day im plode as disastrously as the Shah's Iran?

A less quantifiable worry is presented in eastern Europe, where Nato's much trumpeted "enlargement" comes with a price tag of unknown dimensions. The IISS says that the alliance's confidence in being able to meet its existing members' share of modernisation is not well-founded. And the new members are almost certain to have to incur higher defence expenditure that they can ill afford.

The Gulf war served a grim reminder of the danger of indiscriminate arms sales, but the countermeasures taken since then have been puny. The United Nations Register of Conventional Arms should be expanded to include figures for national production and to provide some form of international scrutiny. The European Union should adopt a code of conduct that prohibits one member taking up arms deals forgone by another. Above all, we need to grasp that the economic benefits of the arms trade are exaggerated, and that short-term gain can lead to long-term insecurity.

Killing suburbs of Algiers

AST WEEKEND was a normal one in Algeria. Suspected Muslim militants killed 21 people across the country, according to Britain's national newspapers. The security forces said that they had killed 12 militants in an ambush and conducted search operations in half a dozen suburbs of Algiers. The difference with previous weekends is simply that these routine events are attracting more attention. The Algerian government has departed from its usual policy of discouraging foreign reporters to invite coverage of the municipal elec-tions which will be held this week. And to bolster the image of a regime fighting against crazed ter-rorism, it has actually facilitated inquiry into some of the most recent massacres in or near Algiers.

Reports such as the one carried on the front page this week not only paint a horrific picture of | place. We now know beyond any wisp of doubt that the violence inflicted upon helpless civilians. They one person's smoke is, quite literally, another also contribute important direct evidence from person's poison.

skilled observers. As our correspondent David Hirst put it, it prompts the same "sinister ques-

tion" that Algerians have been asking themselves for years: just who is behind these atrocities? What happened in the suburb of Bentalha on September 23 when some 300 people were killed remains mysterious, but the evidence indicates substantial loose ends in the official version. This is that the killings were carried out by extremist militants whose identity — as in other cases cannot be fixed more precisely. In the case at least of Bentalha, local survivors do not appear to doubt that those who entered their community to kill and dismember were indeed militants who emerged by night from the bordering Mitidia Plain. But the question underlined by their account is why the Algerian security forces — with a garrison less than 2km away — remained atrangely passive while the killers rampaged through the night. Was the army simply at a loss on how to deal with unconventional warfare when they deployed heavy armour to observe what was happening but failed to send in troops? Or does this willingness to tolerate a massacre almost under their noses suggest a olitical agenda in which the excesses of extremism strengthen the hand of military hardliners? Certainly this is not the first time that the army has stood by. Monday's Washington Post reported that the Sidi Rais massacre on August 29 took place within a few hundred metres of an army garrison which was visible from the scene.

For the time being, the outside world can only register its bafflement at these murky events, but the Algiera government must also register that they have aroused deep disquiet. The municipal elections are supposed to be a step towards restructuring the country's political institutions from which Muslim fundamentalism was excluded five years ago. If there is any chance at all of this process being viewed in a positive light, then the "sinister questions" have to be answered.

Poison in the workplace

PEOPLE who have to endure passive smoking still often feel — or are made to feel — that they are infringing civil liberties if they protest too loudly. To wave the smoke away, cough or move one's sent may be regarded as niggling or ostentatious. But the mountain of new research that links passive smoking with chronic lil-health, for adults as well as children, can no longer be brushed aside.

A summary of the evidence in the British Medical Journal shows that similar conclusions have been reached in four separate studies. They indicate that the risk of lung cancer or heart disease for adults subject to passive smoking is roughly 25 per cent higher. Bables run a far higher additional risk of acute chest diseases if one or both of their parents smoke. These findings should be set against the background of what has already been established in the United States where the alert was sounded much earlier and more effectively. Passive smoking has been recognised there as a health hazard since 1988 and "environmen tal" tobacco smoke is already classified as a Class A carcinogen in the same category as asbestos and

The response of those who speak for the tobacco industry has been to fire a broadside of contradictory arguments. At one moment doubt is thrown of the research. Then the argument quickly shifts ground. It is conceded that passive smoking is irritating and even undesirable for the victim's health. But the industry complains that most of the research has been done in family situations rather than in the workplace, and that it concentrates either on the old or the young. Finally the apologists fall back on the ultimate excuse: yes, it may be true that tobacco, or tobacco smoke, has the harmful effects which the research has documented, but no one can say exactly which of the dozens of chemical substances contained in the product is responsible for causing the damage. Until then the industry will just shrug its shoulders,

The duty of care imposed upon employers and public authorities is underlined by the new research. Britain's Health and Safety Executive, which said last week that it would look again at the guidelines issued to companies, should give unequivocal advice to ban all smoking at the work-

Queen turns pawn in India power play

Martin Woollacott

proached King George VI with the news that Mountbatten had failed to persuade the Indians to maintain their link with the British crown, the prime minister thought the monarch might be difficult to convince. Victoria, who had assumed the title of Empress of India in 1876, would not have given it up without a struggle, Attlee thought, but the King accepted its

Yet it is not so easy to disentangle what history put together as either Attlee or the King thought. Britain and India still look at one another in ways coloured by the past, and monarchy and empire are still tied in the minds of both countries. Objectively, last week's royal tour was a carefully planned and generally well managed affair that has achieved useful objectives, and its difficulties have perhaps been exaggerated by an Indian and British press too

much on the lookout for trouble. Yet Indians themselves have been surprised by what the Asian Age newspaper calls the "somewhat anti-British, or rather anti-Raj, feeling that seems to be part of the atmosphere of the independence anniversary celebrations". It would be wrong to attribute that atmosphere to specific mistakes made by the Palace, the Foreign Office, or the Indian government, although there undoubtedly have been some errors. Rather, the tour seems to have been drawn into the subterranean argument over India's future and to have become a factor in the manocuvrings of politicians, including the

prime minister, Inder Kuntar Gujral. When the Queen visited a British Council reception last week, none heeded the advice that men should bow and women curtsy when the royal couple entered. The problem here is not rudeness, although there has been some, but that India's British past is part of the ar-gument about what India is going to become. Guiral is in government, for instance, with coalition partners who want to drop the English language. He is the leader of a country where the privileges of the old Angiophile élite, of which he is a member, are under pressure, along with many other aspects, constitutional, political, and cultural, of the

old way of doing things in India. Some members of that elite are involved in the attack on it, partly to pre-empt their rivals and partly kept down by the constant use of because they genuinely want to be involved in the attempt to create something new. It might be said that what is in contention is not the British Ral. but the Indian Raj that succeeded it. The symbols of the one, however, serve the purpose of questioning the other. Thus a royal visit planned to avoid irritating Indian sensitivities inevitably does so, because it has its uses in the important if confused

struggle over old and new in India. That struggle is partly, over how central government in India will; work in future, and this factor, too, has affected the anniversary tour. Much power has already slipped away to the states, to the point where It is becoming difficult to see how national political leaders will create and maintain nationwide constituencies. royal tour brings the Britist con-Gujral's insecure government, which tion into India's internal debairs.

could face an election at any mo-ment, is an example of this westness at the centre. One way to counteritis nationalistic assertiveness. Gold seems to have chosen this path, lie is a diplomat and foreign policy expert, so when he uses, or permits government spokesmen to use andiplomatic language, it must be a matter of deliberate choice. Objections and complaints about

the tour show Gujral's government refusing to be dictated to by the of masters. The same attitude was obvious when Guiral, during his recent trip to the United States, let it be known that he thought President Clinton should come to New York to see him rather than that he should go to Washington to see Presiden Clinton. Such dramas, he may hope will go down well in north India and | might even help him begin to gain the mass base he so obviously lacks The problems over Kushmir dur

ing the tour arose in part because of the importance of foreign policy for an Indian leader and government who have little room for manoeur in domestic matters. As foreign mit ister, Gujral set up the most succesful discussions between India and Pakistan for years. The recent Kash mir artillery exchanges only under line the absurdity of this costs; on-off war. This is an absurdity finally beginning to be recognised in India, so it is possible that Guiral may be able to sustain the improve ment in relations between the two countries, and that they could begin gingerly to approach the Kashmir

UT national assertion comes in here again, for there can be no suspicion that India, in its relations with Pakistan, is doing my thing under pressure from third per ties. This is why the offer by the UK Foreign Secretary, Robin Cook of good offices was perhaps unwise and why the US deputy secretary of state, Thomas Pickering, who began a tour of the sub-continent last week, with discussion of Kashmir an an nounced objective, may well receive an equally dusty response. In the interplay between today

India, today's Britain and a past that both sides are capable of using in in accurate and irresponsible ways, Am ritear has a special place. From the British point of view it was an unity ical act, not at all representative of the way the British ruled India. So there is a sense in which an apology for Anuritsar might be seen as admitting to what is not true, that in millitary force, On the other hand, s the Indian writer Nirad C Chaudhua has put it, it was not Amrisar the was the disgrace but what followed, with General Dyer gathering hos-ours" from many quarters it was perhaps a mistake, therefore, to bring the Queen to Amritsar and then have her say little.

The tour has not been a disse

but it has pointed up certain well-nesses in both countries. Britain has not thought much about the subcontinent in recent years, Europe and the US have been its consumer interests, Both India and British at changing in ways which indians and
Britons themselves may not hilly up
derstand. So we should not be prised, nor particularly dismayed its royal tour brings the British come

The planet is facing its hottest problem yet of tens of billions of dollars" into the economies of developing countries tives. In particular, Europe fears the Can a deal be stitched up in time to save the Kyoto Climate Convention?

Fred Pearce reports ■ EGOTIATIONS simed s heading off a global climatic

key demand at Kyoto. More important even than any targets set in December, it says, is the principle of "flexibility" in the way countries meet their targets. They want US companies to be able to tap Watson's "billions of dollars" to sell clean technologies to other countries - and then to count the reductions in emissions they make as a credit against the US's target.

Developing countries are split

amage the climate beyond repair. Two years ago, the world's gov-ernments, including the US, agreed the need for such cuts and the prin ciple that the biggest emitters, the industrialised nations, had the

prime responsibility to act. But since then, isolationism ha taken hold in the US, the world's largest source of greenhouse gases. The US Congress will not agree to controls on industry that are not matched by its industrial competitors in Asia, particularly China. No matter that the US currently emits eight times more carbon dioxide per head of population than China.

breakdown in the coming

century are close to collapse, with

the United States and developing

countries at loggerheads. But when

talks resume this week in Bonn, Eu-

ropean negotiators will have a draft

compromise in their pockets. Can

they sell it to the warring factions?

Bonn is the last formal negotiat-

ing session before the Climate Con-

vention in Kyoto in December.

when targets to cut emissions of

greenhouse gases for the next 20

years are set to be agreed. Many

scientists say this is the world's last

chance to act before these gases

Hardly surprisingly, the G77 group, representing the majority of developing nations, says the industrialised countries that got us into this mess should take the lead in

The poor world's case is obvious. But the US has a point. The reality is that rich nations have used up most of the "ecological space" available for polluting the atmosphere. And latecomers to the industrial party cannot avoid that fact. So omething has to give.

The European Union is taking the moral high ground. With its per capita emissions only half those of the US, it is none the less offering to cut them by 15 per cent by 2010, if other industrialised nations do likewise. Unfortunately, they won't. Japan is proposing a 5 per cent cut. US negotiators, while not revealing their hand, suggest even that would not get through Congress without

countries. So what next? European negotiators think they can see a way forward. "We don't agree with Clinton that we should set targets for developing countries. in Kyoto," says one national negotia-tor. "But we do agree that this process can only work if we move towards a global effort."

They have in mind a declaration, called perhaps the Kyoto Mandate, that would give both sides their way. Developing countries would agree in principle that beyond 2010 they will have to accept targets. In return, the US administration would agree to a legally binding target for emissions cuts now.

The developing nations would need plenty of coaxing. The deal would commit them to industrialising their economies without the polytics. ution "rights" enjoyed by the developed world. Somebody would have to foot the bill.

Bob Watson, environment director at the World Bank, says that such a deal will require the transfer

to allow them to buy expensive greenhouse-friendly technologies.
It sounds improbable. But here

perhaps is some bait to catch anxious American industrialists. They have the technologies. They could make a fast buck along the way.

This is what lies behind the US's

here. Some see a chance to lay their nands on new technologies. Others see the US wriggling out of its obligation to cut emissions at home.
The Europeans have decided to

go along with flexibility. But they

wholesale buying and selling of national pollution permits. Some countries will have pollution targets well above what they actually emit, because of the collapse of heavy inclustry since 1990.

The fear is that the US will try to do deals to buy up these excess pollution rights. And the price could be spectacularly cheap, says Michael Grubb of the Royal Institute for International Affairs in London. "The US could buy up permits from Russia in return for cancelling Moscow's debts, which are in any case effectively written off. I believe this is part of the US state department's thinking."

This swap might square political circles but would have no effect whatever in reducing global emissions. The worst of all possible worlds could emerge in Kyoto - a global deal on tackling global warming that allows everyone to carry on

Scientists are more united than ever before about the effects of greenhouse gases, says Paul Brown

NLY Nero fiddled while Rome burned. Today, as the whole Earth begins to heat up and the climate changes before our eyes, world leaders are reaching for their fiddles in droves. Politicians admit that they can see the flames - or, to put it their way, they accept that the scientists' warnings about global warming are proving correct. Yet their reactions continue to be weefully inadequate.

The scientists are more united in their views than ever before. Action is needed quickly, they say: according to the Inter-governmental Panel on Climate Change, a 60 per cent reduction in current carbon dioxide emissions is urgently required to

save the world from dangerous climate change. Note the word 'dangerous". They point to evidence that the world is already heating up, currently by 0.1C a decade; and if the process speeds up, then natural systems will not be able to adapt.

In Canada, fir trees are already dying back: an indication that the vast forests of the United States, Canado and Russia will die in the heat before the next generations of saplings can es-tablish themselves on the cooler northern edge of the forest. Another problem is the slowing down of the Gulf Stream which warms the west of the British lales. This is caused by melting ice from Greenland, and the slow-down threatens Britain with more stormy and sometimes colder winter weather. Sir Robert May, the British government's chief sciendfic adviser. described this prospect as swe-

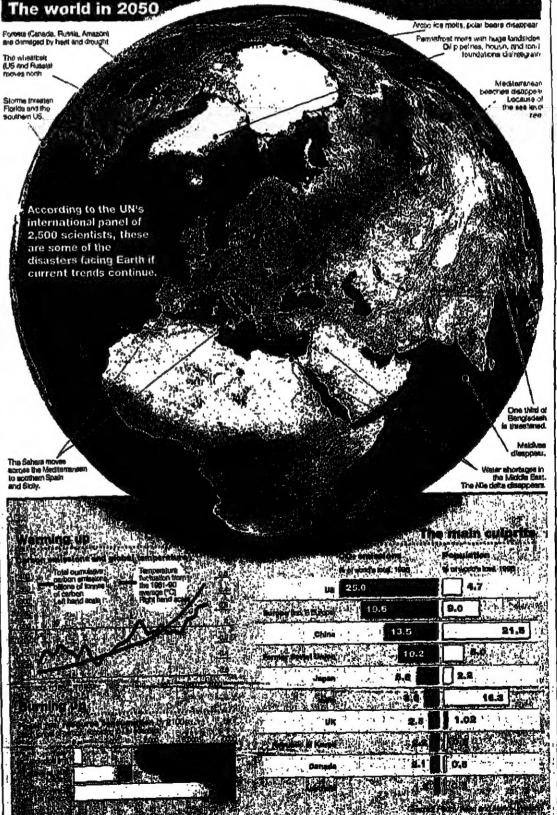
The US is also being made sware of the problem, not least because the most likely consequence of inaction is worldwide economic recession. At a World Bank conference in Washington earlier this mouth there were dire warnings about the effect on the world economy of the El Niño weather pattern. This is the movement of extra warm water from west to east in the l'acific, enough to disrupt trade winds and weather patterns over more than half the world. El Niño is causing the drought which is allowing the Indonesian fires to burn out of control. The World Bank conference was told that it was going to cause economic disruption through the Asia Pacific region and South America for the next 12 to 18 months.

Other science publications this month show that much of the frozen soil that underpins Alaska is melting. The permafrost acts as a foundation for roads, railways, and oil pipelines. With rising temperatures building foundations and airport runways are crumbling.

The solution is clear; carbon dioxide emissions must be cut. Carbon dioxide, although making up only a tiny percentage of air, acts as a barrier to prevent heat escaping. As with the glass in a greenhouse, it lets in the sunlight and prevents the heat getting out bence the "greenhouse effect". There are other greenhouse gases, such as methane, but carbon dioxide poses the most difficult problem because it 100 years before being re-absorbed by plants or the oceans.

What makes it possible to set targets for cuts is the fact that carbon dioxide production can be measured. We know how much coal is burned in power stations and how much fuel goes into cars, and each nation's extra carbon dioxide can be calculated. Targets, however, are what the world cannot agree on.

Yet whatever compromise is reached, the problem will not wait for politicians. Dr Bob Watson, environment director at the World Bank, said: "We are approaching the point where the Earth's biological systems will not be able to meet our demands for goods and services on which



Microsoft faces \$1m-a-day monopoly fine

MICROSOFT, the computer soft-ware group, is facing fines of up to \$1 million a day for allegedly abusing its monopoly position.

The United States Justice Department this week asked a federal court to rule that the group headed by Bill Gates was breaking a 1995 court order by insisting that computer manufacturers licensed to use its Windows operating system also had to take a licence on its Internet Explorer web browser.

The US competition authority said that Microsoft was using the licensing practice to undermine the dominant position of rival Netscape lts licence to use Sun's Java Internet the browser in order to get Win-in the web browser market. It is ask-language. Sun said the latest version dows 95," he said. "Only Microsoft

In the giving spirit of today

ANDIDATES for a Guardian

So, for those tempted to chal-

reasonable and conveniently possi-

ble, and above all, let finance be pri-

That, of course, is John Maynard

makers took his advice. Finance

was "primarily national" in the quar-

successful period for the world

Larry Elliott offers help

to economics students

in the dark?

Discuss.

ing the court to fine Microsoft \$1 mil-) of Microsoft's web browser — Interlion a day for contempt if the practice continues.

The move is a further sign that competition authorities are taking a tough approach to Microsoft and Intel, the microchip manufacturer.

Last week the European Commission announced it was investigating complaints that Microsoft was breaking EU competition law, and less than a month ago the US Federal Trade Commission announced a major investigation into Intel.

Microsoft is also on the receiving end of legal action by Sun Microsystems, which claims that the software group had broken the terms of

net Explorer 4 — was incompatible with other Java-based products, con-

trary to the licence agreement. Microsoft dominates the world market for PC operating systems. out lags way behind Netscape in the Internet browser market.

Joel Klein, the US assistant attorney general and head of the antitrust division, said that control of the browser market was important because it could erode Microsoft's operating system monopoly. "What Microsoft is doing here is

requiring PC manufacturers and through them, consumers in America, to take the Microsoft version of

is able to do that because it alone has a monopoly on the underlying operating system software."

He added that the Justice Department was investigating other Microsoft activities, but did not name them.

The nub of the Justice Department's complaint is that the operating system and the browser are two completely separate products and their sale should not be linked.

Microsoft denied any wrong doing in the way it sells its browser. "We've operated entirely within the consent decree and feel confident that we will have our opportunity in court to show that we are on the side of improvement and innovation of our products for consumers," Microsoft spokesman said.

News of the Justice Department move brought an abrupt end to sharp rise in Microsoft's shares.

BRITISH Telecom, MCI and GTE Corporation are expected to meet for formal merger talks after GTE said it had made a \$28 million cash bld for MCI. BT is thought to have abandoned plans to buy MCI is favour of a commercial alliance with a big US telecom company

B SKYB'S chief executive, Sam Chisholm, was paid more than \$11 million last year, making him the highest paid UK director of a public company. Details were announced as the anteilite brondenster published

B RITISH manufacturing has been dealt a savage export blow by the strength of the pound, according to the latest quarterly survey from the British Chambers of Commerc It has called on the Bank of England to avoid further rises in interest rates. Meanwhile Britain's jobless total has faller for the 19th month in a row, necording to figures released b the Office for National Statistic

R ICHARI) Branson declared war on Britain's high street banks and building societies with the launch of what he claims is a revolutionary new banking account. Virgin One the latest addition to a 85 billion-a-year empire that includes everything from planes and trains to dresses and cosmetics

e r	Australia	2,2304-2,2333	2.2095-2.212
m	Ausiria	20.31-20.34	· 19,98-20.0i
	Belgium	59.51-59.61	. 58,60-68,70
S,	Canada	2.2574-2.2598	2.2392-2.242
y	Danmark.	10.99-11.00	10.81-10.82
ıi-	France	9,678-9,689	9.53-9.64
a -	Germany.	2,8869-2,8898	2.8399-2.842
le :	Hong Kong	12.82-12.63	12.58-12.59
y	Ireland	1,1052-1,1078	1,1119-1.114
n		2,819-2,821	2,790-2.78
	, italy.	197.63-197.92	195.99-1964
S-	Japan	3.2525-3.2581	3.1991-3.204
d	Neiherlands	2.5362-2.5397	2.5078-2.51
al	New Zealand		11.86-11.3
m	Norway	11:57-11:58	288 70-288
y	Portugal	294.08-294.42	239,50 239
i-	Spain	243.47-243.68	12.28 122
_ ,	Sweden	12.39-12.40	2.3713-2.37
et	Switzerland	2,3981-2,4008	1.8226-1.83
e- 🕆	USA	1.6300-1.6310	1.022 V

Index down 11.5 at 4500.5. Gold down \$4.00 at

Money makes the world go round

low growth, rising unemployment

and increasing poverty. Govern-

ments could control capital if they

Having won the big battles over capital liberalisation, governments and their pals in trans-national conpanies pick up the war-cry that everybody must now strive to be more internationally competitive This is an absurdity, because competitiveness is a zero-sum game. One country can become more competi-

tive only at the expense of another. A distinction has to be drawn between competitiveness and competition. Big business wants competitiveness; it is not so keen on its annual records and accounts competition. Competitiveness means higher profits, competition means lower profits. The economy would benefit far more from a regulatory regime that broke up the cartels and oligopolies than from a beggar-my-

neighbour approach to cost-cutting. Finally, a few words on free trade. The classic modern defence of comparative advantage was produced by Paul Samuelson in 1970, Free trade, he asserted, could be proved to be good for everybody. But Samuelson could prove that trade based on theory of comparative advantage worked for everybody only if he made five laughable assumptions: that there is no government; gainers compensate the losers from trade; capital and industry stay at home and do not set off around the world in a desperate search for the owest wages; wages in the domestic economy are the same in every adustry; and the country does not have a trade deficit.

The world economy, carved up between economic blocs, is not run along the lines of free trade but by cantilism. Take the decree of the World Trade Organisation that the European Union stops giving prefer ential treatment to the bananas from former British and French colonies following a complaint brought b the United States on behalf of Ch quita, an American firm with plants tions in Latin America. The Caribbean producers face ruin; the

have no other comparative advan tage - except, perhaps, in drugs. To conclude, one answer to ques tion two might be that the work would be better off with capita tamed, a degree of protectionist and a quest for local sustainabilit rather than international competitiveness. And question three? Wh would our new generation of trickle down Marie Antoinettes say to their | ECU | 1.4852-1.4670 | 1.4476 subjects? Let them eat bananas, ob-

GUARDIAN WEEKLY

and Anthony Faloia

URROUNDED by cheering

children in a schoolyard in Rio de Janeiro last week, Pres-

ident Clinton was extolling the power of the Internet to tear down

On a crumbling tenement next

That dissenting note echoed an

era of widespread anti-U.S. senti-

ment that is receding rapidly in

South America. At the same time,

Clinton's vision of a prospering

temisphere linked by good will and

nigh-tech trade "from Alaska to

Patagonia" is an idea that, at least

pased on last week's evidence, re-

On a seven-day, six-stop tour of

on met in Venezuela, Brazil and

door hung a banner with a less invit-

orders and unite the Americas.

ing message: "Go Back to USA!"

S OUTHEAST Asian stock and currency markets continued to plunge, Lust week's poor Wall Street showing drove Hong Kong's Hang Seng Index below 13.000 for the first time in six months. In Bangkok, finance minister Thanong Bidaya quit amid fears that Thailand lacks the will to accept the condition for an IMF bailout. Protesters called on prime minister Chavality Yongchaiyudh to resign.

In Brief

HE Paris bourse was rewrit-ing the record books after the first day of trading shot the newly-privatised group France Télécom to the top of the list of France's largest companies. The company is the world's fourth largest telecoms operator.

> mains some distance in the future. South America that ended on October 18, Clinton encountered a political culture in transition. The government leaders, business executives, students and journalists Clin-Argentina plainly did not want the

Yankee to go home, but they did insist that he explain himself and redefine U.S. relationships. At every turn, people wanted assummes that the United States is not threatened by the increasingly powerful economies in the nations Clinton visited. They were alert to any possible slight. And they made clear that South America is determined to approach its powerful

northern neighbor on more equal At every turn, Clinton paid deference to the new mood. He cooed over the economic and political progress South America has made. He insisted that the United States is pleased by the emergence of the South American trading bloc known And he spoke a new language for

visiting U.S. president. When hen-president George Bush came to South America, much of the Investment in the petroleum indus-discussion was about U.S. ald and try in Venezuela, which recently has

Anti-U.S. demonstrators clash with Brazilian police in the capital, Brasilia, during President Clinton's visit last week. But anti-U.S. sentiment is receding in South America PHOTOSTRAPH ANIONIO SCORZA restructuring the massive debt become a large source of U.S. porters. Clinton spoke broadly imported oil. And Clinton and

these nations owed. Clinton last week kept repeating the word "partners," and virtually every time he offered a criticism, such as of theparities of wealth in South America, he took pains to emphasize that the United States is grappling with similar issues.

Clinton was the first president in 20 years not to come to Latin America during his first term of office, a fact that was widely interpreted in the region as showing a lack of interest. But the sheer repetition of his reassurances last week apparently helped put relations on more solid ground.

This improved atmosphere is, for the most part, substituting for more tangible gains. The few policy advances on the trip included an agreement that will accelerate U.S.

Argentine President Carlos Menem formally announced a previously reported agreement on global warming. Argentina endorsed the concept that developing nations should be subject to binding limits on greenhouse gases, albeit less restrictive limits than the ones that developed the problems," he said. nations are expected to agree to at a

The Washington Post

Clinton Woos Partners in South America

conference in Japan in December But neither these nor the other joint agreements, administration officials acknowledged, needed presidential visit for them to come to fruition.

Clinton and Menem made their global warming announcement before a breathtaking vista of snowcapped mountains and icy blue lakes near Bariloche, an Andean resort near the Chilean border in Argentina's Patagonia region.

In an interview with Argentine re-

about the political and economic integration he is seeking in the world. "What I'm trying to do is promote a process of reorganization of the world so that human beings are organized in a way that takes advantage of the new opportunities of this era and permits them to beat back

There were other signs of anti-Americanism on the trip. In Brasilia, a small band of protesters threw horse dung at Clinton's motorcade. And in Buenos Aires, there was a riot that led to 150 arrests.

For the most part, however, what greeted Clinton was not hostility but unbivalence. He never generated the sort of spontaneous public response that he often has on other trips abroad; his largest crowd was n couple of thousand people in Caracas, which filled only a third of the square where he was speaking.

Cambodia's Stolen Democracy

EDITORIAL

MORE THAN three months have passed since Hun Sen staged his coup in Cambodia. The elected prime minister was deposed, and many of his supporters were executed or forced into exile. Since then, despite many virtuous promises from Cambodia's strongman, conditions have not improved. Human rights workers live in fear. Many opposition politicians remain abroad. The press is under assault. Just last week, the Information Ministry canceled a television show because its host had called the government undemocratic. Cambodians are paying a

steep price for Hun Sen's tyranny. After years of terrible civil war, their country had begun to put itself back together. Elections had been held under U.N. supervision. Investors economies of Cambodia's neighbors in Southeast Asia had begun to build factories and hotels. Independent media and civic associations were flourishing. Now the economy is in a tailspin. Many investors have pulled out and show no inclination to return. Foreign aid, which comprised half of Combodia's budget, has been choked off. Internationally, Cambodia finds itself isolated — excluded from ASEAN, the Association of Southeast Nations, unable to take its seat at the United Nations.

That isolation reflects a welcome consensus among most of the international community that Hun Sen's effort to undo the U.N. attempts at creating a democracy is not acceptable. There are some exceptions; Australia inexplicably resume most aid, for example. But most donors, led by the United States, so far bave held firm. The United States is helping only non-gov-ernmental organizations; Japan, although its public position is weak, has reinstated some projects but approved no new ones.

B

The key, now that Cambodia has faded from the headlines, is for the international community tion. A sham election, for example, should not be enough for Hun Sen to win his way back to respectability. Elections, if held next spring, should be overseen by international observers and a caretaker government, allowing free access to the media for all parties. Hun Sen's political opposition must be allowed to return, with no threat of bodily harm or show trials. And human rights organizations and the press should be restored to their previous circumstances - even if they want to call Hun Sen undemocratic. Hun Sen's bluster notwithstanding, the international donors could make a big difference in shaping Combodia's future - if they stick together.

scholarship in applied economics are asked to auswer one of the following three Question one: The Government has decided that Britain will not join European monetary union in the course of this Parliament. Is this a) a loss of nerve that yet again leaves Britain in Europe's slow lane or b) a clear-headed assessment of the risks involved in what will be a leap Question two: "Globalisation, the free market and the search for international competitiveness are bad for the environment, bad for poor nations and create conditions of endemic insecurity in the West." Question three: Explore the parallel, if any, between aucieu régime France - in particular Marie Antoinette's "let them eat cake" - and the \$11 million package of pay and perks awarded to Mr Sam Chisholm, chief executive of Sky TV. Candidates should need little help with the first question, to which the correct answer is b). The Government's decision not to be dragooned into single currency makes political and economic sense. However, more assistance may be needed with questions two and three. The examiners realise that the almost universal view in recent years has been that globalisation is inevitable, free trade delivers optimal outcomes and international competitiveness should be the ultimate goal of policymakers every-

lenge the orthodoxy, here are some rival thoughts, starting with a From 1970 on, almost every curb famous quotation. "I sympathise, and constraint on capital has been therefore, with those who would stripped away. Finance now is not minimise, rather than with those even remotely national; it is fundawho would maximise, economic enmentally global. Are we better off as tanglement between nations, ldeas, a result? Ferrari is doing very nicely, flogging motors to the rash knowledge, art, hospitality, travel -these are the things which should of | of twenty-something City bond dealtheir nature be international. But let | ers with million-pound bonuses in goods be homespun whenever it is their back pockets.

ment of capital has been a boon to the global economy is thinner on the ground. Growth rates are lower Keynes, and for a long time policy- than they were in the Keynesian golden age, the rate of productivity increase is slower, income inequalter-century after the war, the most | ity is far greater, and we will draw a | fact that they have to devote the veil over what has happened to un-

But the evidence that free moveeconomy, either before or since. | employment.

Globalised finance is a cause of instability and as a result has contributed to slower growth. It has made economies more vulnerable in the way that a ship without bulkheads is more vulnerable when it is holed because the water sloshes from side to side.

that any attempt to stand in the way of global finance would be like the

The classic counter-argument is that the state is now so enfeebled Aztecs trying to fend off Cortez's guns with their bows and arrows. Actually, much of the supposed inability of governments to intervene in a Keynesian way stems from the up the mess left by two decades of FOREIGN EXCHANGES October 20 October 18

Sanctions Prove To Be a Blunt Weapon

OPINION Jim Hoagland

NTHE conduct of foreign policy, the United States today resembles an eccentric, wealthy geezer gotten why, who is rapidly losing precision. the will and ability to get out of the This

The fortune in this case is global power - military, political and diplomatic power, supported by the country's uncontested economic vitality. The Republican-led Congress and the Clinton administration have joined in unwitting conspiracy to spread confusion abroad about America's purpose and potency in the post-Cold War world.

This confusion is most vividly illustrated by the tangle of good intentions and bad outcomes that surround the use of economic sanctions to punish nations or foreign firms that displease America's second-guessing is to fragment the lawinakers. The useful scalpel of consensus that is needed if U.S. lawinakers. The useful scalpel of sanctions has been blunted by being used too often as an ax.

second-guessing is to magnitude if U.S. the cases in point are Iraq and openly threaten American sanctions fatigue and the power is to be used to topple or libya. But sanctions fatigue and the forcefully restrain Third World resentment that the Helms-D'Amato tions are not forcever. being used too often as an ax.

The Clinton administration and regimes that threaten or work Congress have made sanctions the against U.S. interests. foreign policy tool of first resort in a world in which American military and other coercive power has lost much of its credibility - in part because that power is so overwhelming and thus difficult to wield with

This syndrome of weakness mansion and spend his treasure through strength is a result of individual political judgments and larger historical forces. As his critics are quick to note, President Clinton has shown a distinct unease with the risks and responsibilities of committing U.S. forces abroad of using covert action effectively against America's enemies. Iraq, Central Africa and Bosnia are cases

> But Congress as a body has been even more squeamish and unpredictable in supporting the use of coercive power, second-guessing Clinton shamelessly in the Balkans and elsewhere. The result of such

Instead of contributing to a coherent, effective package of restraints and punishment for such

regimes, Republican senators such as Jesse Helms and Alfonse D'Amato play to the grandstands: They legislate secondary economic boycotts to register disgust with Pidel Castro (Helms' target), the ayalollahs of Iran (D'Amato) or other targets of influential U.S. lobbies that contribute to campaign coffers.

Helms & Co. leave to Clinton the messy and ultimately unworkable details of their flawed unilateral sanctions laws, which are not ac cepted by America's allies as valid or wise. Worse, these senators ignore the undercutting effect of their handiwork on the international acceptance of sanctions as a legitimate

foreign policy tool.
Sanctions work when enough countries join together to make them credible and effective. Here

approach has sparked abroad are now undermining U.S. efforts to toughen the existing sanctions to deter new misbehavior by Saddani or Gadhafi, or to seek new sanctions in Nigeria, the Congo and else-

> Privately U.S. officials acknowledge they face growing opposition to keeping the present sanctions in place on Iraq and Libya during the U.N. Security Council. "We are stumbling over ourselves

as we run around, reacting to the challenges to sanctions by the bad guys and their friends, and dealing with an unliateralist Congress," admits one senior administration official. "It would be farcical if it were not such serious business.

The administration, to its credit. recognizes the immediate problem and plans a "bottom-up review" of existing U.S. sanctions.

But both the administration and Congress need to recognize as well the longer-term problem: Sanctions are a malleable, eventually unreliable substitute for the effective use of power to confront regimes that openly threaten American interests and lives. Unlike diamonds, sancSteven Mufson and Robert G. Kalser in Shanghai

REPARING for an ambitious state visit to the United States this weekend, Chinese President Jiang Zemin said that he hopes to raise Chinese-American relations "to a new level."

In a rare interview with an American newspaper, Jiang urged Americans to tolerate China's political system and seek "common ground despite differences." He also said China and the United States "share the responsibility for preserving world peace and stability."

Chinese and American sources outlined a series of initiatives designed to achieve Jiang's aim of forging a strategic partnership with the Clinton administration during the visit. Sources said China will pledge to end sales of cruise missiles to Iran, which the United States has seen as a threat to shipping in the Persian Gulf. The sources also said last week that the two countries would sign an accord at the summit pledging coordination to avoid naval incidents at sea and that they probably would agree to implement a 1985 agreement on nuclear cooperation that would allow American companies to sell China

nuclear power plants and equipment.

More broadly, the Chinese are pressing a reluctant Clinton admin-Istration to make a joint declaration affirming the common strategic interests of the two nations and pledging to work together to guarantee "stability" In the 21st century. The Chinese would like such a statement to reiterate U.S. support for "one China," reaffirming the princi-ple that Taiwan should someday

In his interview here last week, Jiang at times read from a prepared script and at other times spoke extemporaneously, interspersing his comments with snippets of Russian and English, a line from Abraham Lincoln's Gettysburg Address and Chinese proverbs. He defended the 1989 crackdown on the Tiananmen Square student uprising, said Chinese leaders were on "high alert" over the U.S.-Japanese security al-liance and said that under China's market reforms the Communist Party plays a role in helping foreign investors manage labor problems.

reasserting China's sovereignty over Tibet and Taiwan, and declaring that China must limit the scope of direct democratic participation in order to ensure stability and economic progress. "The theory of relativity worked out by Mr. [Albert] Einstein, which is in the domain of natural science, I believe can also be applied to the political field," Jiang said. "Both democracy and human rights are relative concepts and not

absolute and general." These political issues could be potential flash points during Jlang's trip, the first state visit to the United States by a Chinese president since 1985. Both Chinese and American officials have warned Jiang that the trip will be marked by human rights protests, particularly involving Tibet, and blunt questions of the sort that would not be permitted here in China.

Nonetheless, Jiang hopes that his trip will smooth over the tensions of recent years and complete China's eight-year effort to restore relations with the United States to what they had been before at least several hundred people were killed on the streets of Beijing in a bloody army crackdown on demonstrations Fiananmen Square in 1989.

"We have to seize this opportunity to promote understanding between our two countries," Jiang said. "No matter how telecommuni cations develop, they cannot replace face-to-face talks. They are very important for carrying out an exchange of feelings and sentiments."

Other Chinese officials made clear that Beijing's expectations of the summit are high. "We expect a lot," said Chu Shulong, an expert on U.S. relations with the Chinese Institute of Contemporary and International Relations. "We want the leaders to enhance strategic understanding, talk about how they see the world today and into the 21st century and how the two countries can work

together to make a stable world." China's apparent willingness to cut off cruise missile sales to Iran and to give assurances that it has stopped all support for nuclear programs in Iran and Pakistan — the latter a key to winning approval for American firms to sell China nuclear-power generat-ing equipment — are further indicanvestors manage labor problems. Itions of Beijing's ambitions for But Jiang strayed little from the improved relations with Washington.



As he prepares to leave for the United States, Jiang appears more dominant at home than at any time since he assumed power in 1989, after the Tiananmen Square episode. Deng Xiaoping, China's paramount leader at the time installed Jiang as general secretary of the Communis Party, but at first Jiang lacked the standing or authority to seize mean

ingful control of China. In the eight years since, he has steadily neutralized rivals, promoted allies and assumed new titles, and now stands apparently unchallenged atop the government, the military and the Communist Party. At a party congress las month he was able to make personnel changes that put his stamp more clearly on the leadership of all the major institutions of Chinese life.

Nevertheless, Jiang remains a relatively colorless figure, and Chinese from many walks of life express opinions of him ranging from toleration to intense dislike.

Many scripts have been prepared for his U.S. visit, though Jiang has agreed to submit himself to several

unscripted events, including an interview on The NewsHour With Jim Lehrer and a joint news conference with President Clinton, Chinese academics have drafted hundreds, perhaps thousands of analyses, positions and speeches on Jiang's visit and Sino-American relations. Some Chinese officials and advis-

ers to the government who studied the United States urged that liang avoid appearing at Harvard University for fear of a hostile reception there. But advisers to Jiang said the president insisted on speaking at the prestigious Cambridge, Mass achusetts, campus, one of several stops where aides say he knows he may encounter protests because of the large number of politically acive students in the area,

The new China Jiang represents on his trip to the United States is far removed from the dreary dictatorship that Mao Zedong left to his successors 21 years ago. Urban Chinese can now eat at McDonald's and Pizza Hut, shop at Esprit, surf the Internet, wear miniskirts and was not until the Dalai La makeup, and lead independent lives that we eliminated seridom.

almost wholly outside the domaind state and Communist Party. Jiang plans to begin his visit to the United States with a stop h Hawaii, where he will lay a wrestla a memorial for American solder killed in the 1941 Japanese attackor Pearl Harbor. "Lessons from thath cident cannot and should not be ingotten," Jiang said. He expressed China's lingering antipathy towns and anxiety about Japan, left our from Japan's brutal occupation of much of China from 1937 to 195. "We still hear occasional echnes of Japanese militarism that are homsistent with history, so we need to be alert against it," Jiang said.

The Pearl Harbor stop is a way for Jiang to press China's concern about the strategic alliance between the United States and Japan China has become worried that the recently strengthened mutual defense pacifi actually aimed at China now that the Soviet threat has disappeared.

"To be frank, we are on very high alert regarding this Japan-U.S. mil-tary treaty," Jiang said. "And we hope that this treaty is not directed at China." He said China also wor ries that the alliance changes, conpleted just after the 1996 Taisza Strait crisis - when China find missile tests off the coast of Taiwan just before Taiwan's presidential elections and 16 U.S. warship: sailed to the area - were directed at intervening in Taiwan.

Jiang also expressed concentration by about U.S. pressure on China to alter its political system. "How can the American way of elections be organized in China when we have over 1.2 billion people and more than 100 million who can't read or write?" Jiang said. Instead, Jiang said in a theme likely to be replayed during his American journey. China's top priority had to be too nomic develops

It is issues like Tibet and the poss bility of embarrassing confrontations that make many Chinese gover ment officials anxious about Jiang's trip. Tibet, which Chinese troops cupied during the 1950s, is regarded by Beijing as a part of China Bu many Tibetans advocate indepen dence and believe that the Note Peace Prize-winning Buddhist Dali Lann is the region's rightful leader.

The issue seemed to be on the president's mind when in a discussion about his fondness for Ahr ham Lincoln's Gettysburg Address he said: "Lincoln was a remarkable leader, particularly in liberating the slaves in America." He added "Most of China got rid of slaver long ago, except in Tibet, where was not until the Dalai Lama let

Christopher B. Daly in Cambridge, Massachusetts

S SHE sits quietly in a bland courtroom here, listening to the testimony and charges against her, Louise Woodward, a 19-year-old British nanny, has come to represent every parent's worst nightmare.

Brought to the United States

GUARDIAN WEEKLY

through a program for young Europeans, Woodward is accused of taking out her frustrations with her work conditions on the eight-monthold baby boy left in her charge, shaking him so violently, and slam-ming him into a hard surface, that he lapsed into a coma on February 4 and died five days later. Woodward is facing first-degree

murder charges in the trial that began this month. Her case, covered live on Court TV, has sparked a debate over screening for nannies and, more broadly, over the perils working parents may face when they leave their children in some-

A similar case nearly two years ago in Loudoun County, Virginia, involving a Dutch au pair charged with shaking to death a newborn. In that instance, a mistrial was declared.

Although it is Woodward who is on trial, intense public scrutiny has isllen on the mother, Deborah Eappen, an ophthalmologist who had relurned to work three days a week after her second child, Matthew, was born. She has received hate mail and been attacked by callers to radio talk shows, who have blamed her for causing the tragedy by not staying home with her children. The couple also have another son, who was 2 at the time of Matthew's death.

Eappen's husband, Sunil, is also a doctor, and the family lives in Newton, a leafy suburb west of Boston that is home to many physicians, lawyers and other professionals. Since the killing, Deborah Eap-

est ranks."



British nanny Louise Woodward smiles at family members as she irrives for a court session

by personal tragedy into a public symbol of maternal neglect and parent or other relative than by yupple greed," wrote Eileen McNamara, a columnist for the Boston Globe. McNamara wrote of one recent hate letter that accused Eappen

of "greed and poor judgment" for eaving her baby with an au pair for the sake of her "lifestyle." "One of the underlying themes in the case is blaming Mom," said Caryl Rivers, a Boston University professor who has written about

lual-career couples, "The subtext here is, whenever anything happens to the child, if the mother is working, the mother is automatically to blame . . . It's never Dad's problem."

Rivers said studies of child deaths

much more likely to be killed by

pabysitter or day-care provider. But the case has also focused attention on the government-sponsored au pair program through which Woodward and thousands of other young Europeans, mostly States for a cultural exchange.

Woodward's stay in the Eappen home was arranged by E F Au Pair, which operates across the United States and is one of eight such agencies recognized by the United States Information Agency. More than 10,000 U.S. families participate in the program every year, providing a home to a young man or woman from abroad in return for up to 45

hours of child care a week, and not more than 10 hours a day.

The duties of all parties are spelled out in USIA regulations that govern eligibility, pay and working conditions. The rules also require au pairs to be trained in child care. Many other agencies supply families with a variety of nannies, babysitters and day care under various terms but not as part of an official cultural exchange.

Since the death of Matthew Eappen, some nannies in the au pair program have complained that they have been made to work more hours than the 45 permitted; some employers, meanwhile, have said that agencies supplying the nannies do not do adequate background checks to be certain the people they provide are mature and balanced enough to care for children.

Woodward could face life in prison if convicted of the firstdegree murder charges.

in his opening statement, prosecutor Gerard T. Leone Jr. said the evidence would show that Matthew Eappen was "violently slammed against a hard object and violently shaken, causing massive head injuries.'

Woodward, who was alone at the time with Matthew and his brother. has denied striking Matthew but acknowledged that she may have been a "little rough" with him.

Prosecutors have called on medical experts and the coroner who examined Matthew's body. Most of the state's witnesses agree that the baby had suffered a recent, violent trauma.

Under cross-examination by Woodward attorney Barry Scheck, however, several of the prosecution's witnesses have acknowledged that Matthew Eappen was not cut or bruised and that some of his injuries could have been inflicted before February 4. The defense has tried to suggest that Matthew had older injuries that would indicate chronic abuse

Nanny Murder Case Puts Mother on Trial | Seal Harvest Reopens Controversy

Howard Schneider in Toronto

ANADA'S seal hunters have quadrupled the size of their annual catch over the last two years to the highest levels since the early 1970s.

With government price subsidies and other assistance in helping open new overseas markets for seal pelts, penises and pepperoni, the largely Newfoundand-based seal fleet is now harvesting about 250,000 animala each winter - the greatest number since images of dewyeyed pups being clubbed on the ice began forcing a downturn in the harvest in the early 1970s.

As a result, animal rights activists are preparing what they say will be their most aggressive effort in years to shut the industry down. Rather than imported talent — Bardot weighed in at one point, and a Barbie doll sticker album helped out in the mid-1980s - they have enlisted only home-grown Canadian celebs to lead the charge,

At the top of the list: Capt James T. Kirk. "As a Canadian, think the commercial scal hunt sends the wrong image of our country," Star Trek actor William Shatner declares on a page of quotes attributed to a group of Canadian actors, writers and activists distributed this month by the International Fund for Animal Welfare. "To slaughter those baby seals in what is supposed to be an enlightened age is totally inexcusable."

"We don't slaughter (baby) do, action is taken," said Jacque Robichaud, director general of resource management for Canada's Department of Fisheries and Oceans.

It is true that the killing of newborn seals for their snowwhite pelts has been illegal for vears in Canada, banned as worldwide public pressure rose against the practice in the 1970s and 1980s. But it is also true that it still happens; last fall, federal officials charged 101 Newfoundland fishermen with the illegal sale of nearly 15,000 seal pup pelts. Perhaps it is to be expected

that, entering season three of a reinvigorated Canadian seal hunt, the rhetoric will be thick.

For a while, the battle accused to aubside, as the animal welfare United States and Europe restricted seal imports. The annual harvest fell to a low of about 60,000 animals each year.

That began changing three years ago, when the federal denartment of fisheries was run by Newfoundland politician Brian Tobin, who is now the province's The allowable catch of seals

was increased to 275,000, a number fisheries officials say can be sustained by the current population. The government began supporting the price of seal meat with subsidies that topped \$1 million in their first year. The bigger impetus, however, came from the opening of new Asian markets for seal pelts and penises.

N. Korea Faces Another Bleak Harvest

Keith B. Richburg In Pyongyang

NORTH KOREA is facing another bleak harvest season of disappointing crop yields, and will need continued food aid from donor countries to avoid widespread starvation, according to North Korean government officials and foreign relief workers based here.

A three-day visit to this secretive Stalinist nation, perhaps the most closed society in the world, by a U.S. congressman and a Washington Post correspondent provided ample evidence to back up that view. The congressman, Rep. Tony P. Hall, D-Ohio, said conditions in rural areas appeared to have worsened since he last visited North Korea in April.

Hall added that his talks with

North Korean officials left him optimistic that the government might soon agree to resume preliminary talks with the United States and South Korea aimed at easing tensions on the Korean peninsula. The North Koreans asked him for assurances that food would not be used as a coercive political weapon.

The itinerary of Hall's group included stops where North Korea's persistent food shortage is evident. For example, in an orphanage in Hamhung, a gritty industrial town in the central mountains, most of the children appeared too small for their ages and displayed the signs of malnutrition -- patches of hair missing, sores on their scalps, and in the case of some of the smallest infants, a lifeless, listless look and a lack of

An official assessment of North Korea's food needs will not come until later this month, after a team from the U.N. World Food Program completes an on-site inspection scheduled to begin this week.

But the preliminary estimate. from government officials and relief workers, is that North Korea which has faced severe food shortages since 1995 — may produce only about half of what it needs to feed its 24 million people this year, and that in some hard-hit areas of the mountainous north as much as 70 percept of the corn crop may be lost.

The visit came just nine days after North Korean leader Kim Jong II, 55, took over as head of the governing Korean Workers' Party, the nation's top post. Kim's father Kim Il any response to touching or talking. | Sung, founder of the Communist

Some of the scenes of hunger and to eat. In Hamhung town, an deprivation were stark, similar to parts of Africa and surprising in a heavily industrialized northeast Asian country. There were hospitals

without medicine, where surgery was performed with little or no anesthesis and no electricity, and where the only warmth to guard against the cold mountain air was from blankets, Most of the food from the United States and relief agencies is targeted at the most vulnerable groups, primarily children 6 years old and younger. In most areas visited, doctors, local government offi-

kindergartens and nursery schools said getting food for the youngsters was not as difficult as before. The major problem now seems to be hunger among the general popu-

clais and the directors of

state, died in July 1994; the younger | around the country, most North to aged woman with a deeply loed face said through a Korean can interpreter, not supplied by th government. We est tree learns stems, corn husks. Just a small amount of corn mixed with the leaves — that's how we surv The food that's targeted to the

children is getting through, list said in an interview aboard a U.S. it Force jet taking his party out of the capital back to Yokota Air Base party

capital back to Yokota Air basside Tokyo. But we've got a low way to go. The people in North to over 7 years old are in bouble.

Hall later issued an appeal of stepped-up response to the he for Korean crisis. But he also said is North Korean government needs when the changes to lis economic make changes to list economic m lation. In impromptu interviews vate cultivation of land.

Feisty Egyptian Newspaper Refuses to Be Silenced brought by the interior minister, I article on a sensitive border dispute

John Lancaster in Calro

FTER running foul of Egypt's Apowerful interior minister recently, the newspaper al-Shaab was barred from publishing for two weeks. But editors found a creative way around the ban; they arranged o publish their articles on the inide pages of a sympathetic rival.

Such brazen disregard for authority is typical of al-Shaab, an outspoken opposition weekly whose sensational, if not always reliable, places have proved as popular with eaders as they are infuriating to the

More broadly, the episode sheds light on the curious state of press freedom in a country torn between the authoritarian instincts of its rulers and growing public pressure for accountable, representative gov-

As elsewhere in the Arab world, the military-backed government of resident Hosni Mubarak often has tried to silence or intimidate internal critics, especially those who take on senior officials and their close

"Our main problem is that we crossed this red line," said al-Shaab editor Magdi Hussein, 46, who will be tried this month on criminal charges stemming from a libel case

lassan Alfi. "It is an unwritten law between Egypt and Sudan. that the opposition cannot speak about corruption in the very high-

Perhaps more surprising, however, is that newspapers like al-Shaab can publish at all. For all the constraints on press freedom in Egypt, Journalists here enjoy considerably more latitude than those in many Arab countries. Especially striking is the proliferation of stories on the pervasive official corruption Egyptians to free-market economic

reforms initiated in the early 1990a. The result is a kind of standoff, with Egyptian journalists constantly probing the limits of press freedom and, not infrequently, provoking a backlash from government officials. Lately, the forces of censorship have appeared to gain the upper hand.

In recent weeks, authorities sentenced a journalist to six months in fail for what they contend was a libelous newspaper expose on business dealings of Mubarak's two sons; expelled Thomas Cromwell, publisher of the Middle East Times, an English-language weekly owned by the Washington Times that has been sharply critical of the government's human rights record; and London-based Arabic daily, for an state institutions or officials."

Last month, the Interior Ministry barred local and foreign media from reporting any details of its investiga-

Egypt's constitution guarantees free expression, and Mubarak told Egyptian newspaper editors last month that he is unequivocally opposed to censorship. When asked to explain such contradictions, government officials do so in terms that border on the surreal.

In August, for example, the Mid-

dle East Times published a tran-

script of its interview with Lutil Khader, who heads the office responsible for reviewing foreign print media and repeatedly has barred the newspaper from publishing what he considers sensitive material. 'There is no censorship, Khader insisted. "If there is some thing we don't approve [of], we say to the people: "Don't write it again." Like what we do with your newspaper." Any criticism of the president or his immediate family is clearly off limits. Last year, for example, Mubarak aigned a restrictive new press law setting harsh criminal penalties for, among other things, banned an issue of al-Hayat, a articles that "show contempt for

After protests from the journalists' union, he rescinded the provisions of the law considered most onerous but left in place criminal penalties for insulting the president, his family and foreign heads of tion into the massacre of nine Gerstate. The provision has been widely man tourists by Islamic militants in interpreted among Egyptian journalists as a direct response to rumore of shady business practices denied by the government — on the part of Mubarak's two sons.

Al-Shaab is the mouthpiece of the opposition Labor Party and is close the outlawed Muslim Brotherhood, the Islamic fundamentalist group that is the country's largest political opposition movement.

Articles over the last few months have accused Alfi and his relatives of amassing a large fortune while he was a civil servant. Alfi has denied any wrongdoing. Last month, Prose-cutor General Rigas Arabi charged Hussein and several other journalists at the newspaper with defamation and banned further media coverage of the case.

Hussein said he has no intention of backing down from the paper's accusations and is gratified by the support he has received from other journalists. Even in the semiofficial pro-government press, prominent columnists have called on Alfi to answer the charges raised in al-Shanb.

IN CAR

A Blast Felt Round the World

Michael Dinde

UNDERWORLD By Don DeLillo Scribner, 827 pp. \$27.50

ON DELILLO's eagerly awaited new novel, Underworld, is extremely long, no question about it. But that's as close to a criticism as you'll find here: I'd have been happy if the book were the length of Possession, Atlas Shrugged, Invisible Man and Studs Lonigan combined.

That it recalls all these very different modern classics, as well as much of DeLillo's earlier work (End Zone, Libra), is a measure of both its ambition and quite awesome achievement. This is a novel, after all, that draws together baseball, the Bomb, J. Edgar Hoover, waste disposal, drugs, gangs, Vietnam, fathers and sons, the comic Lenny Bruce and the Cuban Missile Crisis.

And that's just for openers. It also depicts passionate adultery, weapons testing, the care of aging mothers, the postwar Bronx, '60s civil rights demonstrations, popular culture, advertising, graffit artists, Catholic education, chess and murder. And still we're not through. There's a viewing of a lost Eisenstein film, meditations on the Watts Tower, an evening at Truman Capote's Black & White Ball, a hot-air balloon ride, serial murders in Texas, a camping trip in the Southwest, a nun on the Internet. reflections on history, one hit (or possibly two) by the New York niob and an apparent miracle. Most amazingly, none of this seems jumbled or arbitrary: As DeLillo says and proves, "Everything is connected in

world as a great Victo-

rlan-style panoramic novel -- The Way We Live Now, say - or even as a 12-part Remembrance". For

DeLillo's masterpiece provides both | doing on American money? You see a cultural history of America during the Bomb era and a journey into the

The main character is Nick Shay. in the 1990s an aging waste-disposal expert but in his youth a dropout from the Bronx. Nick is the conmon element in several of the novel's principal obsessions. In his rowdy youth he takes up briefly with a neighborhood housewife, Klara Sax, who eventually remakes herself into a world-renowned artist, part Christo, part Georgia O'Keefe. nay be the legendary baseball, homered by Bobby Thomson, that unexpectedly gave the 1951 pennant to the Giants. As it happens, on that very same day, October 3, the Russians set off a powerful atomic blast, thus heating up the Cold War. And sometime in his youth. Nick seems to have committed a murder, Nuclear weapons, waste, the fate of that fateful baseball and the destinies of an ordinary man and his loved ones intertwine for 800 pages.

In an interview, DeLillo once asserted, "I want to give pleasure through language, through the architecture of a book or a sentence and through characters who may be funny, nasty, violent, or all of these." Underworld delivers on every

Consider a few sentences. The moody stand-up entertainer Lenny Bruce resembles "a poolshark

who'd graduated to deeper and language — there's almost none of sleazier schemes." In one perforthat icy detaclment for which mance he maniacally sums up every other Swedish art film of the '60s: "Ursula Andress naked to the waist with a slain calf slung over her shoulder," When the formidable Sister Edgar is glimpsed, she is "diagramming a compound sentence, the chalked structure so complex and self-appending it began to resemble the fire-escaped facade of the kind of building most of the boys and girls lived in." After the Texas Highway Killer calls in to a news program to explain his crimes, he says: "I hope this talk has been conducive to understand the aituation better. For me to request that I would only talk to Sue Ann Corcoran, one-on-one, that was intentional

on my part. I saw the interview you

did where you stated you'd like to

keep your career, you know, ongo-

ing while you hopefully raise a fam-

ily and I feel like this is a thing

whereby the superstation has the

responsibility to keep the position

open, okay, because an individual

should not be penalized for lifestyle

Underworld crackles with such

memorable formulations. "A mu-

seum was empty rooms with

knights in armor where you had

one sleepy guard for every seven

centuries." Nick's brother Matt

serves in Vietnam "where every-

to imagine turned out, in the end, to

DeLillo can do voices - the

Russian capitalists, artsy New York-

the number they got strung out at

the base of this pyramid. This is

how they flash their Masonic codes

to each other. This is Freemason,

the passwords and handshakes.

This is Rosicrucian, the beam of

light. This is webs and scribbles all

over the bill, front and the back, that

contains a message . . . They pre-dicting the day and the hour. They

telling each other when the time is

come. You can't find the answer in

the Bible or the Bill of Rights. I'm

As should be evident. Under-

world is rippled throughout with

humor. Just before the Black &

White Ball, an earnest Clyde Tolson

informs J. Edgar Hoover about a

plot to steal the director's trash

cans. "Confidential source says they

intend to take your garbage on tour.

Rent halls in major cities. Get lefty

sociologists to analyze the garbage

Item by item. Get hippies to rub it

night, at the ball itself, Clyde dances

with a provocative young masked woman who suddenly whispers, "If

far down your throat . . . It will

plerce your heart."

paper in your pocket."

type choices."

Of course, Delillo rings other changes on the meaning of underworld, associating it with crime, dreams, the afterlife, subway tunnels and even that lost film masterpiece by Eisenstein, "Unterwelt". Similarly, the novel creates numerous doubles and mirrorings: Moon man decorates subway cars, Юага paints old B-52s; Sister Edgar twins . Edgar; a clip of a murder by the Texas Highway Killer prefigures a viewing of the Zapruder film of the Kennedy assassination. Public and private intertwine; the half-remembered fades into the wholly imagned. A nun in a burned-out ghetto screams at a busioad of gawking foreign tourists: "Brussels is surreal. Milan is surreal. This is real. The thing he'd ever disbelieved or failed Bronx is real." Periodically, Det.illo shows us our forgotten brethren. those who happened to live, figuratively or literally, downwind from Texas killer, a Jewish paranoid, the blast — the toriured damned of Brueghel painting and the deers — as well as aphorisms. Here's a formed experimental subjects in thrilling old black street preacher: Eisenstein's movie, the lost souls of

DeLillo has occasionally been

faulted. Even his fascination with

conspiracy and paranoia fits not

only the times but also his novel's

intricate architecture. After an open-

ing prologue, set in 1951, the narra-

tive leapfrogs to the early 1990s, and

then gradually works its way back in

time toward explosions of sex and

death in the summer of 1952. An

epilogue eventually returns us to

the present, in effect, as we read,

we penetrate beneath history's sur-

face, gradually descending into the

past, that underworld which shapes

he end."

Such richness. Think of Underthis pyramid here. What's pyramids the barrio, the victims of atomic radiation in Kazakhstan. connected". Searching 'I want to give pleasure through language for the Thomson baseball, obsessive Marvin . and through characters who may be Lundy examines old miniseries, titled per-haps "Cold War and funny, nasty, violent, or all of these" photographs and bits of movie film, enlarg-

ing details, patiently studying the very pixels. "All knowledge is available if you analyze the dots." One eventually discovers that Underworld operates as a kind of hypertext, a never-ending series of

Of all these, the sections set in the early 1950s possess a particular magic. The opening 60 pages thrillingly recreate that final game of the 1951 pennant race. The account of Nick's cocky adolescence seems like the purest Americana, to use the word with which DeLillo talking to you. I'm saying history is | presciently titled his first novel. Apwritten on the commonest piece of propriately Nick's part of Underredolent of loss and desire, echoing Whitman, recalling Gatsby. Nearing retirement, enjoying a comfortable life and a successful career, Nick yearns for his youth: "I long for the days of disorder. I want them back. the days when I was alive on the earth, rippling in the quick of my skin, heedless and real. I was dumbmuscled and angry and real. This is what I long for, the breach of peace, on their naked bodies. More or less the days of disarray when I walked have sex with it. Get poets to write | real streets and did things slap-bang poems about it. And finally, in the and felt angry and ready all the last city on the tour, they plan to eat it . . . And expel it . . . publicly." That time, a danger to others and a dis-

tant mystery to myself." Last spring Thomas Pynchon brought out Mason & Dixon. This fall we have DeLillo's Underworld. you kiss me, I'll stick my tongue so | Can you imagine the headache for the judges of the year's literary awards? Let 'em agonize. The rest of Formidable characters, themes, us can just read and rejoice.



View From Olympia

OBITUARY James Michener

HERE'S how to get to my house, James Michener said: Go past the gas station and turn left at the mini-mart, turn left again at the secand traffic light. It's the third house a ranch-style place. Can't miss it.

Could too. I drove around Austin dazed by the mamber of gas sta tions, mini-marts and ranch houses Sarely one of the most successful American writers of all time lived in something a bit more impressive than a ranch house in Texas?

Nope. Michener's dwelling ap peared indistinguishable from that of his fellow suburbanites. If anything, it was probably plainer. He didn't seem interested in the most basic modern amenities, saving some chips to make shaving cream and using an ancient Olympia typewriter. This frugality became even clearer when we took a break. "Want some

orange juice?" he asked. Sure, I said, following bim into the kitchen. He opened a emploard and took out a can. Michener's fellow suburbanites were larging cartons of Troplema Pure Premium Homestyle or they lad their own jaicers, but the writer was still paneing his stuff out of these big cans that looked like depth charges left over from World Var II, and tasted as if they had been around about that long.

Michener began life as an orphan vhose adoptive mother was so destiute that she had to send him to the local poorhouse for weeks at a time. The thrift that was necessity in his early years later became a way of life. In his universe, objects didn't count.

Neither did money. By the time Michener died last week at the age world ends with a paragraph of 90, he had given as much as \$100 million to museums, writing programs and other worthy institutions. Many wealthy people leave their fortunes to charity, but Michener saw no point in waiting.

He wrote 40 books that sold in excess of 75 million copies. The most famous was Tales Of The South Pacific, which yielded a Pulitzer Prize and a Rodgers and Hammerstein musical, but his reputation really rests on about 10 books that seek to encompass the areas they describe, including Iberia, Alaska, Texas, Hawaii, Chesapeake, The Source (about the Holy Land), Centennial (the West) and The Covenant

(South Africa). During the heyday of the American century, Michener was the quintessential American best seller, His books were earnest, compe-tently written, lavishly researched 1997

and liberal in the best sease: The promoted the idea that the wall 1 was an exciting place, and that are one who bothered to investigate a culture would find it not only interesting but sympathetic.

Even now, 38 years after it ap reared, Hawaii is the enduring wak of fiction on the island, is your ? venr-old father or 17-year-old daugh fer going there for the first time The book will probably be in a traid bag, to be read on the plane and then the beach, and it will place. ably teach the island's history.

Michener knew that to make stand the present you had to go to the past. After a short prologue, The Covenant gets underway by reelig back centuries: "In the year 145 after Christ, the effective history & South Africa began by actions of curring at a most unlikely spot."

And frequently, he went far back; indeed. The beginning of Alaska "About a billion years ago . . . "

His tomes might have covered ons, but the author never expected them to last more than a few set sons. "I have always felt with each of my big books that 10 or 15 years later some smart young fells or gil would come along and relo be basic story," he recently told are porter. And that ought to have by pened. Hawaii should have been rewritten from the point of viewels Jupanuse immigrant and Poled should have been rewritten by a jet battling prejudices."

O ONE ever has done there books, probably because with ing on this scale is enormously diffe cult. Research by novelists is out a fashion, and so is the exploration non-Anglo cultures; a giance at the current best-seller list merely on

He was always popular but 1655 fashionable, and was often mocked by the literary mandarins as held hopelessly suburban and a between to boot. These charges both ered him but he consoled himself. with his sales figures and admiris comments from readers.

. Asked how he wanted to be # membered, Michener repliet of that row of solid books that rest library shelves throughout world. As long as people confirmed to go to the places Michener and about, those shelves will remain.

David Streitfeld

James Michener, novelist, born February 3, 1907, died October 16. Le Monde

Kohl launches bid for another term

After being dismissed as having

no chance at next year's election,

Kohl has made up some political

ground since the summer. The

Hamburg regional elections on

September 21 marked a setback for

What is more, the chancellor has

improved his relations with his

coalition partner, the small Free

Democratic Party (FDP), by knock-

ing two percentage points off the solidarity tax that has been helping

to finance the reconstruction of

Arnaud Legarmentier in Laipzig

GUARCIAN WEEKLY

FTER being challenged from within the ranks of his A from within the ranks of his own Christian Democratic Union (CDU), the German chancellor, Helmut Kohl, tried on October 13 to reunite the party by launching a flerce attack on his opponents in the Social Democratic Party (SPD).

With less than a year to go before the general election, scheduled for September 27, 1998, Kohl told 1,000 delegates at the CDU conference in Leipzig how little he thought of the performance of the two potential SPD candidates for the chancellorship, Oskar Lafontaine and Gerhard

He said that in their capacity as minister presidents of Saarland and Lower Saxony respectively, "they share the distinction of having the worst track record of any minister presidents in Germany". Kohi's 90minute speech marked the beginning of the election campaign.

Kohl reiterated his resolutely opimistic economic credo: "Contrary to a widely held prejudice, globalisaion will result in a considerable number of new jobs."

In another swipe at the SPD, he said: "Ve're banking on new jobs through innovation and growth. The SPD simply wants to share out the

In his Leipzig speech, Kohl once again exploited his statesmanlike pualities as the guarantor of peace. European man and father of German unity. He reiterated his belief in the euro, which he said would be introduced at the right time and in accordance with the Maastricht criteria.

eastern Germany.

the SPD.

But Kohl is unlikely to make Europe a central plank of his election campaign, as his entourage suggested last summer. The principle of a single currency is no longer the subject of any serious debate in Ger many. The decisions on the curo will have already been taken in Alay 1998, more than four months before the general election.

Kohl will have to base his cantpaign on domestic political issues, such as the modernisation of Ger-

tice. The SPD wants to level every- many as it enters a new millennium. However, there are those within the CDU who doubt that Kohl is the right man for the job.

Klaus Escher, the 32-year-old president of the Junge Union (young Christian Democrats), announced before the party conference that he thought the chancellor - after a 24-year stint as party president - should step down after the 1998 election.

Germany be able to introduce the

reforms needed by a single currency? On that there are grave doubts, judging from Kohl's record in office, which contrasts sharply with the content of his specches. The chancellor is finding it ex

of significance during its term of office. Germany has 4.3 million unem-Although he was slapped down by party grandees, Escher, like ployed, and 20 per cent of east Germans are out of a job. other ambitious young Christian Kohl has not made any concrete Democrats, had raised a very real suggestions as to how to solve the question: will the man who reunited problem. He thinks he has done

tremely difficult to show that his

government has achieved anything

what is necessary by creating conditions that are conclucive to job creation (he has pushed through privatisations, cut sickness benefits. slashed taxes, and made it easier for commanies to offer fixed-term job contracts and make redundancies).

"It's time to take on new staff" was his simple message to companies. If such essential reforms, like that of the tax system, have proved a failure, it is, he says, the fault of the SPD, which controls the Bundesrat (the upper house), whose members are appointed by Germany's Länder (states).

Kohl and his party seem to have run out of ideas. They are seeking refuge in the basics of Christian Democratic dogma. In the speech he gave after the commenical service which, as always, opened the conference, the chancellor harked back to the Christian ethos of his party "It is not some outdated relic; it remains our greatest strength, and is loday more important than ever "

He regretted that children no longer knew their prayers as well athey used to and, in passing, paid tribute to the army: "We can be proud of our soldiers."

(October 15)

Violence in Colombia threatens elections

Anns Proenza in Bogotá

N THE run-up to Colombia's Llocal elections on October 26, several leading political and business figures have called on President Ernesto Samper to resign "in he name of peace". The governent claims it is all a plot, while the iberal party, to which Samper belongs, is increasingly divided over

the issue. Colombia, which has suffered s errible wave of violence over the past few months, is bracing itself for difficult poll, which will elect new mayors, governors and regional councillors. Both the Marxist guertillas and the rightwing paramilitary groups are determined to sabotage e elections and are waging a war

n the ground, Iwo weeks before the poll, 1,300 candidates had already stood down in the face of death threats; 33 othfirms this. Although Michener are possible of imitators, there are possible successors.

To ensure the poll does take place, the government has said it vill mobilise 120,000 troops and bring in international observers. Several times since the beginning of the year Samper's government has made peace offers to the country's various armed groups,

the end of August, was followed by a is prepared to accept an immediate major strike against the guerrillas | ceasefire by the Colombian army. For two weeks the air force bombarded an

Against this background of civil war, there seems little hope of a credible peace offer being made. The high-powered National Conciliation Commission, which was set up two years ago at the initiative of the Roman Catholic Church, has been busy putting out feelers to the vari-

The Fare and the other main guerrilla group, the National Liberation Army (ELN), together constitute a force of around 15,000 men. The rebels control 40 per cent of the country. They have said more than once that they will not negotiate with the government of Samper, whose term of office ends next

ous parties in the conflict.

That being the case, a Liberal party candidate in next year's presidential election, Juan Manuel Santos, has asked the government to stay on the sidelines of the peace process. In making that request, he civilian society.

Santos, who has also been in contact with guerrilla and paramilitary groups in the past few months, said this month that a peace agreement could be rapidly concluded if Mr Samper resigned and handed over power to Vice-President Carlos

Lemos. According to Santos, the Farc wants a constituent assembly to be called and large areas of the coun-But the last offer, which came at try demilitarised. In return, it says it

The paramilitary groups belong-ing to the United Self-Defence area in the south of the country in Forces of Colombia announced on attempt — unsuccessful as it hap October 13 that they were in favour the main guerrilla group, the Revouldinary would be prepared to dislodge the leaders of the main guerrilla group, the Revouldinary would be prepared to woked and would be prepared to dionary Armed Forces of Colom-la (Farc).

Santos's proposal has received broad support from the Catholic Church hierarchy, many business leaders and Gabriel Garcia Marquez, winner of the Nobel Prize for Literature.

The government claims it is yet snother ploy aimed at bringing down Samper or destabilising the campaign of Horacio Serpa, a former interior minister and another Liberal contender for the presidency next year. Serpa has based his campaign policy on the urgent need to end the civil war that is devastating the country.

The current Interior minister, Carlos Holmes Trujillo, has stressed that "no Colombian could, without the government, pledge to demilitarise any part of the country". Several political analysts be-lieve that it is only in the long term that a peace process has any chance of getting off the ground.

Jeremy Lennard in Bogotá.

to the armed gang. **

brating the community's six-month

anniversary, one of its leaders,

Ramiro Correa, and two colleagues

were shot in cold blood, apparently

by the Farc, for refusing to sell food

(October 15)

constituent assembly representing all sections of Colombian society and all those involved in the civil war, on both the guerrilla and the paramilitary sides, is fast gaining

• Three members of the peace community of San José de Apartado, in the northwestern region of Uraba, were killed last week writes Less than two weeks after cele-

to seize on his decision as proof not only that Jospin's approach had been ineffectual, but that he was a prime minister who could not be trusted.

Despite its stance of active persuade employers of the need neutrality, the village of San José is vulnerable without an international relations, Gandois suggested presence to keep the gunmen at bay. that someone with a "killer" instinct would be better qualified

Divisions over 35-hour week

EDITORIAL

THREE days after the social A summit meeting of government ministers, employers and trade union representatives on October 10, which resulted in a decision to phase in a 35-hour week by 2000, Jean Gandols stepped down from his job as president of the employers' federation, the CNPF.

His resignation marks the first failure of what has come to be known as the "Jospin method". The consensus-seeking approach that the French prime minister, Lionel Jospin, has successfully and profitably adopted up to now failed on this occasion.

Just as Jospin was trying to move on from political dialogue within his own party to social dialogue with trade unions and have selzed up. Worse, it has become untrustworthy - Gandois complained that he had been "tricked" and "manipulated".

Every effort was made to ensure that Gandols' resignation from the CNPF - triggered by the organisation's internal politics - would cause as much damage as possible to the prime minister and government.

Rightwing leaders were quick

After three years of trying to for a new approach to industrial

to wage the war against the 35 hour week.

The right feels the need to close ranks, faced as it is with a government that is more highly regarded than its predecessor not only by wage-earners - which is only to be expected-

but by employers.
With Gandois's resignation, the CNPF executive can be brough to heel by the "warlords", who nurse the same ambitions as the politicians who lost the general election in June, namely that the

right will return to power. The government is facing : challenge. Not only has the genuineness of its method of engag-ing in dialogue been called into question, but doubts have been cast on its ability to reconcile its response to the expectations of wage-earners with its support for economic competition

saying when he threw in the towe was that behind the government's realism there lurked an inflexibility or a short-sightedness that was bad for the economy.

Most company bosses have refused to accept an imposed reduction in working hours. The government did plon a gradual phasing in of the 35-hour week, which could be negotiated and reviewed. But the setting of a deadline overshadowed its pragmatism and enabled Gaudois's opponents in the CNPF to convince the organisation that the October 10 talks had been unproductive.

The government can now rearound to that criticism by demonstrating that it is the right and the employers who have adopted an "ideological" stance. (October 15)



Françoise Chipaux in Bombay

66 D OMBAY has become like D Chicago in the twenties and thirties — the mafia controls every aspect of our lives." Although a trifle alarmist, this remark by a businessman reflects the mounting unease that has gripped India's economic capital. The wealthy, who are the mafia's main targets, began to panic after the murder of two leading businessmen in August.

"Extortion is nothing new in Bombay," says A A Khan, a former police officer who runs a security agency. "But the mafia has now cast its net much wider, and the sums involved are much greater." An earlier generation of gangsters exhausted the possibilities of trafficking, gambling and prostitution; their successors took an interest in property — an unlimited source of wealth in Bombay - then in the film industry. They are now turning their attention to anyone who has money, including those in the professions.

"It's not a good idea to flaunt your wealth," says Sujata, a young woman lawyer. "If you buy a car or a house, or even redecorate your house, 'they' know all about it. They call you, and either you pay up or find a bigger fish who is prepared to

Most people under threat prefer not to inform the police. The two men gunned down in August had each received precise financial demands, accompanied by threats. But neither told the police about them.

A group of Bombay residents said, in an unsigned letter to several

newspapers, that they did not trust the police and were afraid they would tip off the gangsters. As one policeman admits: "It's obvious that certain officers have contacts with the matia.'

Urged by New Delhi to restore the rule of law or be dissolved, the state government of Maharashtra, of which Bombay is the capital, appointed a new police chief and sacked 19 officers at the end of August. The new boss said he was prepared to wipe out the gangsters and called on blackmail victims to co-operate with the police.

Within days, around 10 gangsters were killed by police, who were not too fussy about the methods they used, apparently to the satisfaction of most of Bombay's inhabitants. Restoring people's trust in the police will take time, and it is widely felt that priority should be given to depoliticising the force and giving its bosses carte blanche to act as they wish.

One newspaper columnist wondered how the police could possibly act when the Shiv Shena (the extremist Hindu party that governs Bombay with the Hindu nationalists of the Bharatiya Janata party) was itself a gang. He pointed out that all political parties had used gangsters to settle scores.

In an article entitled "Is Bombay turning into Chicago?" B G Deshmukh, a former senior civil servant, argued that the criminalisation of the political community was the main cause of the present situation.

"Most of those who have been murdered so far had connections with the mafia," says one policeman



People powered . . . Bombay goes about its daily business, but an increasing fear of the 'mafa' will

secretary of the Bollywood Producers' Association (Bollywood is India's "Hollywood" in Bombay). does not deny that certain leading film industry figures are in contact with gangsters, "But the scale of the whole thing should not be exaggerated," he says.

However, in less than six months, two leading Bollywood figures have been killed, another one escaped an assassination attempt, and a dozen more have received threats.

"When you remember that only 15 per cent of the 800 Indian movies produced annually - 125 of them in Bombay — make money, you won-

off the record. K D Shorey, general- | der how cinema is financed," says a | effective solution to the public critic. "It's obvious that cinema is a convenient money-laundering outlet for the mafin."

> The panic that has gripped Bonihav is good news for the security agencies, which have been mushrooming in the city. Khan, who started up his company in 1996, already has a staff of 700 - armed and unarmed bodyguards he rents out for between \$500 and \$1,300 a month. "Demand has shot up in the past month, and I get an increasing number of panic-stricken people bursting into my office," he says.

an economist. "But obviously it is situation were to get worse, 🖭 would have repercussions on 202 Khan, who once ran the city's anti-terrorist aquad, thinks the only

ready sluggish economy." (October 10)

mafia," he says.

University of the Witwatersand straddles the main motorway. Wits has had a troubled history beprehensive Transformation.

Suffering pangs of rebirth

cause it has always sought not to discriminate racially in its student intake, a policy in direct conflict with the apartheid government. The university offered a kind of sanctuary to students who took part in ANC-led protests against the quality of education in the townships. while the police demanded they be There is a need for policies to expelled. Violence erupted on cam-

students and made arrests. Some white liberal academics are dismayed that, more recently, the miversity has become the target of black protest against its exclusion of students for non-payment of fees and the allegedly slow pace of trans-

ous and police charged groups of

Transformation is the process of adically changing the culture and practices of higher education institutions to redress discrimination that created separate universities for different races and generally provided inferior education for blacks.

At Wits the first-year intake is now 61 per cent black. Attempts to strike a fairer balance among the staff have been frustrated by the loss of many of Wit's black academics to government ministries and commerce — a familiar tale in South African universities.

Despite protests, it would be wrong to assume transformation

STONE'S throw from the | has failed here. In 1993, the univer- | for black managers, who would idensity and an alliance of groups committed to greater democracy in higher education formed the Forum for Further Accelerated and Com-

It was charged with reaching decisions through negotiation, consultation and consensus, and includes representatives of 19 internal and external constituencies. Even so, about half the membership is white

provide more effective support for some black students who have been poorly educated in township schools and who experience dropout rates of up to 40 per cent, or who may take six years to graduate. Beyond that, Wits needs to nurture a new generation of black academics by enabling them to move into postgraduate work and providing them with pedagogic training.

North of Johannesburg, beyond

Pretoria, at Soshanguve, with its poor shops and earthen footpaths. you turn a corner and you are at the security gate of Technikon Northern Transvaal, TNT appears so incongruous that it might have been deposited randomly by an alien culture - and so it was, as a product of the apartheid regime. The government provided a pleasant campus. which opened in 1980.

As with many other so-called historically black institutions, all the

tify more closely with their needs and once physically ejected the former white vice-chancellor. Now, the vice-chancellor and two

of the three pro-vice-chancellors are black but their appointments have not averled campus unrest. Students have looted the kitchens because of inadequate catering, and there have been recent cases of rape on campus. TNT has a Broad Transformation

Forum but it seems to have accomplished little, perhaps partly due to uncertainty as to what transformation means in this historically black institution compared with white institutions where an increase in black students is the most obvious tangible sign. However, TNT is changing rapidly in other respects: intake has risen by an average 23 per cent per year since 1990. The past failure rate of nearly 60 per cent has been cut to 25 per cent.

But racial divides still exist - the local township is black only, no white staif members live nearby and there are no white students on campus during evenings and weekends.

At Port Elizabeth Technikon, an historically Afrikaans institution, it was decided in 1988 that it should become non-discriminatory. Since then, the student population has trebled and the percentage of nonwhite students has risen five-fold. Even so, many black students face students at TNT are black and most staff are white. The students pushed are members of single-parent familiary

Under apartheld Wits university was the scene for ANC-led protests by students over poor education provision for blacks PHOTO GIDEON MANDEL

lies living in small houses on the edge of town, who experience extreme hardship.

Children are expected to assist with household chores, including child care, and have little time for study. Their schools may have totally inadequate facilities and hopelessly high pupil-teacher ratios.

Many such students experience the Technikon as an alien European culture, which, somehow, they have to engage with. Young Xhosa men may be seen working at computers wearing their traditional costume and red face paint associated with tribal initiation rites and yet, despite the difficulties they encounter, some are highly talented and excel

This year, some classes at PET are, for the first time, entirely black. and in some engineering subjects there are more black women than white men. But much remains to be done in terms of the staff profile so the state of transformation varies.

Many of the formerly Afrikauns nstitutions such as Port Elizabeth Technikon assert a new commitment to redress that is initiated some might say imposed — from the top and largely accepted by a politically docile student body

Some of the liberal, English universities have a longer history of non-discrimination and in recent years have progressed more slowly, having to respond to challenges from more demonstrative students.

Brave pledge of Malicounda

Women in a Senegalese village have come out against genital mutilation. writes Roland-Pierre Paringaux in Malicounda

TATOU CISSOKO. the youngest of the women gath-L ered under the village's mango tree, did not mince her words: "I now know what my rights are, and I know my body belongs to me. I'll never force my daughter to undergo the mutilations I suffered

Marmouna Traoré, the oldest in the group, said: "Whatever price we have to pay, there's no question of backtracking now. For us, circumcision is already a thing of the past."

in July, the women of Malithe face of tradition by publicly say- find a husband. For months she'd ing no to female circumcision - or more properly female genital mutilation (FGM) — which girls in some ethnic groups have suffered for centuries. It was an unheard-of step. Since then, the "Malicounda pledge" has spread like wildfire throughout the region.

Malicounda's 3,000 inhabitants are mostly Bambaras from Mali. It is one of several Bambara villages in a region where FGM is practised. But it has been affected by changing attitudes. Families in the Senegalese capital, Dakar, which is an hour's drive away, eventually abandoned FGM, a custom that now solely reflects a desire to control women's sexuality by mutilating them.

Malicounda still clung stubbornly to their traditions in the face of Senegal's dominant Wolof culture.

FGM was so deeply embedded in their traditions that those who refused to have their daughters mutilated ran the risk, the moment they turned their backs, of their aunt or grandmother whisking her off to the "circumciser". Similarly, when a Bambara man married a woman from a community with different customs, his parents would do everything they could to get their daughter-in-law circumcised.

Doussou Konaté has an adopted daughter: "Her family didn't go in for circumcision, and I decided not to force the ordeal on her. But when she was about 10 she began to be sneered at by children her age. One boy publicly branded her as ean. She was told she'd never come home in tears, begging me to get her circumcised so she could be like the others'." In the end Konaté gave in. Overnight her daughter

was able to fit into the community. Now 17, she is about to get married. The initiatory rite that involved the collective FGM of teenagers was gradually superseded in the seventies by the imposition of the practice on increasingly younger girls. But women were convinced that they were following an Islamic precept, and that, just like an uncircumcised man, an uncircumcised

woman was "unclean". It is a practice that still affects about 1 million women, a fifth of

Not so long ago the villagers of | operation is practised on girls between six months and 16, and can take two forms - FGM proper (removal of the clitoris), which is the more common, and the much more brutal infibulation (extensive removal of the genitals and stitching together of the labia to close the vagina), which used to be carried

out in Malicounda. The operation, performed with a razor and without an anaesthetic, lasts 20 minutes. Girls are held down and must not complain -- if they do they bring shame on their family. Marriage, often at an early age, is equally painful. "If the man is experienced, he can open his wife himself," says Konaté. "But mostly

he has to call in the circumciser." There is a persistent belief that the operation is harmless despite the traumas, haemorrhages, infecdeaths during childbirth that frequently ensue. These are put down to "bad luck".

Since 1996, 39 women in Malicounda have taken part in a basic education programme devised by the international organisation Tostan, with the support of Unicef and the Senegalese government. Spread over several years, it consists of a series of "modules" aimed at helping the underprivileged to look after themselves. Module 7 which touched on such sensitive is sues as women's sexuality and the right to control their bodies, got off

o a good start. But when the Wolof co-ordinator. Ndeye Maguette Diop, brought up Senegal's female population. The the subject of FGM, her group of been influenced by what happened

women suddenly started behaving | in Malicounda, there has also be differently. "They refused to take part and started talking in Bambara, a language that I don't understand," she says.

She continued to talk about the issue for several days, eventually making a breakthrough: first one woman, then another, agreed to auswer her questions. Soon they were all comparing notes.

"When a tradition is dangerous, you have to give it up," says Oureye Sall, who came from a neighbouring village to give moral support to her Malicounda "sisters". She knows what she is talking about. For years she helped her mother to perform FGM, and was due to take over from her. One day, her mother circumcised Sali's own daughter, causing a serious hacmorrhage. The girl only just survived. That made Sali decide not to follow in her mother's footsteps.

In addition to such considerations as women's rights and public health, tions, sexual malfunctions and there was the religious notion that rations of intent." an uncircumcised woman was practise it enjoy total input share the home of a believer. To everyone's surprise, the village imam, Amadou Touré, ruled that FGM was not an obligation and said he had not had it carried out on his daughters. That caused barriers to

"It was a great moment," says Diop. The "rebcls" realised the scale of their achievement, but did not want to give the impression they were defying tradition. They organised public debates and put on a play. Soon husbands and local dignitaries came round to their way of

While some other villages have

resistance. One old woman si hinks that "circumcision make woman more of a woman and have fore more beautiful". In the next, town of M'bour, rumours sand that the Malicounda women wa flouting tradition and propagate, foreign ideas.

would be for the government of

fight poverty seriously Books

panies are located, continues

attract daily almost 1,000 laveor-

in search of a job. "Seventy peror

of young people living in the slac-

owns are unemployed. They be

"Business does not seem to be

been affected for the moment," say

an inexhaustible reservoir for t

where 60 of India's 100 largest on

The Senegalese government been keeping a low profile or to issue. This contrasts with its office stance. Senegal's minister women and children, Amba Mbenque Ndiaye, says she is 100 determined than ever to exist female circumcision".

But Sidlki Raba, president Senegal's national human rights: gantsation, points out that blood try has still not brought it domestic legislation into for it. the international texts i las 6 cially ratified: "At national is there is virtually no specific 108 resulting in tangible results at gards FGM, despite various

According to the World Ha Organisation, FGM goes and countries in Africa and the Miles East, and it puts the total number women and girls who have suffere such practices at 130 million. (October 14)

Le Monde Directeur: Jean-Marie Colonia World copyrightly

© Le Monde, Park All rights strictly resen

The College of Natural Therapy The Principal, Norman I date, this been a Practitioner for 40 years, and has sudence Courses are offered lar-

HOMOEOPATHY NUTRITION HERBAL MEDICINE NATUROPATHY

THE COLLEGE OF NATURAL THERAPY 133 Gatley Road, Gatley, Cheadle, Cheshire, SKB 4PD Tel: +44 (0) 161 491 4314 Fax: +44 (0) 161 491 4190



Intensive English courses for foreign learners in small groups of 5 to 9 Sinusted in the heart of London near the Royal Opern House

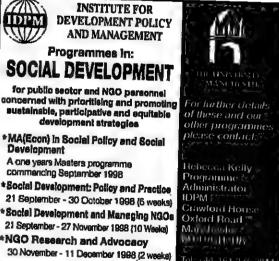
emodulos arranged Over 25,000 students have successfully studied English with us since 1975 Recognised by the British Council

64/KS LONG ACRE COVENT GARDEN, LONDON WCZE 91H TEL: +44 (0) 171 240 2881 FAX: +44 (0) 171 379 8793 email:english @sels.co.uk web site:www.rels.co.uk Principal Lasin RA, BSc (Ecqu), MEd, Barrister-si-Law, FRSA

University of Cambridge The International Summer School 1998 Over 60 subjects offered in Terms I and If and Specialised Summer Schools in

English Literature History Art History Shakespeare Medleval Studies

Fall details from: International Division, university from: International Division,
University of Cambridge, (Ref GW).
Board of Continuing Education, Madingley Hall,
Madingley, Cambridge CB3 2AQ, England
Interhane (UE=44)1954 210636 Fax (UK=44) 1954 210677



POSITIVE THINKING

chances of success, happiness and fulfilment in life.

Free brochure from VERA PEIFFER

on +44 (181) 567 3100

ASTON UNIVERSITY

Advanced Certificate In Principles of TEFL

by Distance Learning, 1998
Specially datigned for teachers of an discipline with at least 2 years experient next course: January to August Turklon foe: £1,200 (3 instalments)

Language Studies Unit, Aston University Birmingham B4 78T, DK, Tel: +44 (0)121 3593611 cat. 4236

Pax: +44 (0)121 3592725 email:lau@asion.ac.uk/au http://www.les.aston.ac.uk/au

Promoting quality teaching and research

POLICY AND MANAGEMENT * PhD/MPhii PROGRAMME MASTERS DEGREES: MSc in Human Resource Man MSc in Management and Intell Management
MA (Econ) in Economics and Manage Rural Development
MA (Econ) in Environment and Development
MA (Econ) in Public Policy and Management
MA (Econ) in Public Policy and Torde F MA (Econ) in Industrial Strategy and Trade Policy MA (Econ) in Social Policy and Social Developme MA (Econ) in Figance and Accounting For De k POST-GRADUATE DIPLOMAS: Diploma in Human Resource Studies Diploma in Management Services and Information ķ4-ij week professional DEVELOPMENT PROGRAMMES Promoting quality teaching and research

INSTITUTE FOR DEVELOPMENT



IFAE INTERNATIONAL FOUNDATION FOR ADULT EDUCATION IFAE is a non-profit forming educational foundation

DIPLOMA IN SOCIAL SCIENCE by Distance Education (Home Study)

THE INTERNATIONAL FOUNDATION FOR ADULT EDUCATION is a non-profit forming Educational Foundation and is providing an eight month Diploma Course in Social Studies with individual tuition which allows you to qualify for a Diploma in the comfort of your own home. No classes attended.

IPAE's higher education programmes offer teaching and training. Join participants from all over the world and gain a qualification in Social Science that will allow you a unique chance to develop sociological and psychological stanking on cultures of the world, Essential for Business, Medicine and Arts Graduates.

Social Science brings together material from Sociology, Social Psychology, History, Social Beonomics, Human Geography, Counselling and Cultural Anthropology. Among the issues studies are Culture, Family, Personality, Risk Society, Conflict, Education, Research methods, Crisis, Social Problems, Come, Poverty, Communication, Personal Development, Leadership and many more.

This is an excellent opportunity to improve the proficiency of your English and build language excellen For information please contact Sandra at IFAE DEPARTMENT OF SOCIAL SCIENCE P.O. Box 93, Egiinton Street, Cork, Ireland. Telf +353 22 29358 Fax: +353 22 29168 Enrollment closing 30th November.

(London-based)

UNIVERSITY OF BRISTOL

GRADUATE SCHOOL OF EDUCATION

35 Berkeley Square, Bristol BSS 1JA,

http://www.bristol.ac.uk/Depts/Education

Master of Education

The School offers a modular MEd degree, full or part-time by course-work and dissertal Specialist programmes are available in the

- Monagement and Policy Studies Teacher Education and Developmen
- Education and Developmen
- Primary Health Cure Psychology and Education

Special Education Needs

(British Psychological Society recognition for Graduate Membership and the provisional basis for registration as a Chartered Psychologist and for

- ofessional training courses in Psychology) Guidance and Counselling
- Teaching English as a Foreign Language Mathematics Education Science Education

Some units in management are available of

ndi vidual programmes can also be constructed

Distance Learning.

The Graduate School of Education has an ernational reputation for its research and an extremely strong research culture. It was awarded top grade "5" in the 1996 Research Assessment Exercise. The specialist work of seven Research Centres contributes to an integrative theme of Culture and Learning in Organisations(CLiO). This ocuses our efforts on an Issue of enormous ignificance for policy and practice in our comple and rapidly changing world. Research Students join me of the Research Centres:

Learners in Society Learning, Knowing and Interactive Technologie Psychology and Language Studies

Professional Learning and Development Management and Policy Studies International and Comparative Studies

The Onduste School of Education is recognised by ESRC for providing high quality research training. We will support the development of applications for ESRC studentships and expect there to be at least three University of Bristol studentships for

Doctor of Education

he Bristol course was the first tought doctoral programme in Education in Britain. It is now in its ixth year and has had its first three cohorts of reductes. Participants include senior professionals rom HE, FE, nurse education, psychological ervices, schools and LEAs, and come from all ourts of the UK, Europe and the world. The programme consists of 12 taught units and a ertation (12 units) and is offered on a full in part-time basis. The programme has an nternational reputation for its high quality and lexibility which includes:

- entry at any time

 - Continuous assessment choice of dissertation topic

Vhile continuing to draw on the Graduate School of Education's considerable expertise in programme has been expanded to incorporate Culture Learning in Organizations as a central home. It provides excellent support for research

id opportunities for publication

For more information: Registrations Office, Graduate School of Education, Telephone (0117) 928 7046/7048. Fax (0117) 928 1537 e-mail Jacqui, upcott@bristol.ac.uk

MPhil/PhD Research Opportunities in Education

- teaching via intensive three day units use of weekends and vacutions
- flexible pacing within a modular structure

Management and Administration of Education, the

Association of Commonwealth Universities UNIVERSITY

St. Electrical Engineering	W46144
P Nursing Education	W48154
L Environmental Science (Urban & Regional Planning)	W46160
L Environmental Science	
(Tourism/Ecotourism/Geography of Africa)	W46161
L/Coordinator, WHO Collaborating	
Centre for the Development of Nursing	W46164
1. Oceanography .	W46143
L Metamorphic Petrology	W48155
SL/L Academic Communication Skills	W48165
AP/SL/L Law	W46168
AP/SL/L Computer Science	W48187
P/AP/SL/L Environmental Science	W48168
AP/SL/L Crop Production	W46169
P/AP Economics	W46170
	St. Electrical Engineering P Nursing Education L Environmental Science (Urban & Regional Planning) L Environmental Science (Tourism/Ecotourism/Geography of Africa) L/Coordinator, WHO Collaborating Centre for the Development of Nursing L Oceanography L Metamorphic Petrology SL/L Academic Communication Skills AP/SL/L Law AP/SL/L Environmental Science P/AP/SL/L Environmental Science AP/SL/L Crop Production

Coordinator Student Services Unit

AP/SL/L Dept. Geography, Environmental Science & Planning

P Human Geography

L Obstetrics & Gynaecology

ASP Optometry and Radiography

L Environmental Engineering

SL/L Clinical Psychology

Executant L'Music (Violin)

Director, Appropriate Technology Community Development Institute

AP/SL/L Economics

L Computer Science

L Outdoor Education

L Educational Foundations & Management

Executive Dean, Faculty of Engineering, Physical Sciences & Architecture

Chair Educational Research & Measurement

Swaziland Swaziland Swazifand West Indies (Jamaica) AUSTRALIA

ANU (Canberra) Dueensland HONG KONG

Chinese University Hong Kong Hong Kong Baptist Univ. Hong Kong Polytechnic Univ. **NEW ZEALAND**

Auckland Auckland Canterbur

Canterbury Otago (Dune Otago (Dunedir PACIFIC

PNGUT (Papua New Guinea) UNITED KINGDOM

Chair English Literature Abbreviations: P - Professor; AP - Associate Professor; ASP - Assistant Professor; SL - Senior Lecturer: L - Lecturer

For further details of any of the above staff vacancies please contact the pointments Department, ACU, 36 Gordon Square, London WC1H OPF, UK (internat. tel. +44 171 813 3024 [24 hour answerphone]; fax +44 171 813 3055; e-mail: appis@acu.ac.uk), qualing reference number of post(s), Details with be sent by airmail/lirst class post. A sample copy of the publication Appointments in Commonwealth Universities, including authoription details, is available from

Promoting educational co-operation throughout the Commonwealth

Advertisements

It is a condition of acceptance of advertisement orders that the proprietors of The Guardian Weekly do not guarantee the insertion of any particular advertisement on a specified date, or at all, although every effort will be made to meet the wishes of advertisers; further they do not accept liability for any loss or damage caused by an error or inaccuracy in the printing or non-appearance of any advertisement. They also reserve the right to classify correctly any advertisement, edit or delete any objectionable wording or reject any advertisement.

W48171

W46172

W46173

W46162

W46145

W48149

W48158

W46148

W46163

W46150

W46151

W48153

W48168

W48148

W48147

W48142

W46159

carefully checked. occasionally mistakes do occur. We therefore ask advertisers to assist us by checking their advertisements carefully and advise us immediately should an error occur. We regret that we cannot accept responsibility for more than ONE INCORRECT insertion and that n republication will be granted in the case of typographical or minor changes which do not affect the value of the advertisement.

The Guardian

Although every advertisement

university of botswana professor in the department of nursing

(Vacancu No. E/NE 5/97)

education

The appointed will provide leadership in the implementation; Nursing Science programmes, teach in the area of Nursing Science programmes, teach in the area of Nursing Science at the undergraduate and graduate regardless and particular research and other activities of the Department, Application should have a Master's Degree (but preferably a PhD) in turn. Science with a clinical specialty in any area of Nursing Thronhave at least eleven years' teaching experience, three of which must have been at the rank of Associate Professor, at a upher or comparable institution, and an excellent record of results and publications in the field of numing.

Remuneration per annum: Professor PICS.540 - Pf 17,120 Fringe Benefits: Include Motor Car Purchase Advance Schetz an optional UB funded medical aid plan, car allowance at 173 of basic salary and free tuition for spouse and up to four deposichildren on courses offered by the University but not at its affiliated and associated institutions Additional benefits to expairiate staff include gratuity at 25% of basic salary on successful completion of a two year contract

Applications quoting the vacancy number of the post applied for, full and up to date C V (including telephone, telex and refer numbers), certified true copies of educational certificates and names and addresses of three academic referees including the the current employer or immediate supervisor should be addressed to the Senior Assistant Registrar (Academic Staffly

University of Botswana, Private Bag 0022, Caberona, Botsa: (tal. (267) 3552027; fax (267) 356591). Applicants should ask referees to submit references direct to the University of Bolswan before the stipulated closing date. Please note that application with incomplete information will not be acknowledged. Closing date: 28 November 1997.

A member of the Association of Commonwellk Units



grains to prepare l'inglish speaking students for the global make place. The HB collaborates with appropriate institutions of tigh collection of advanced technical training to create currous of

- The Certificate Program in American Business Practice Supported Internships in American Business Practice
- The Center for Continuing & Professional Education 75 Shath Munitum: Blod. Suite 9 State University of New York at New Petz New Poliz, New York 12581-2443 USA

Tolophone (914) 257-2903 • Fax (914) 257-289 E-runii - lib@motris.newpetz.adu • http://www.newpetz

State University of New York of New F

School Of Languages & European Studies Lectureship In French

For this post in the field of French Language, the person expended have a PhD degree, proven research interests in linguistic design linguistics, applied linguistics or Romance linguistics commitment to teaching the French language at undergradual of the ability to develop the teaching of Spanish may be an advanged in the arequirement of this post.

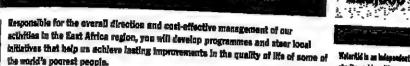
Terms of appointment will depend on the background and expension of the particular candidates. The minimum period for which appointment made is normally three years, with the possibility of refresh as to continuing appointments.

£16,045 to £27,985 per annum, and exceptionally more annum (Lecturer Grade A & B), according to quality

and experience. Application forms and further particulars may be obtained from (k)
Officer (Academic Staff), quoting Roft 9729/1, Asion University, issel
Birmingham B4 7ET. Tel 0121 339 0870 (24 bour answershood) 5470 Republic

6470, Email: b.s.power@asion.ac.uk Closing date: 21 November 157

ASTON UNIVERSITY



A highly effective project manager with considerable staff management expertise, you will actively encourage and empower managers to make decisions locally.

REGIONAL MANAGER

East Africa

You will be a financially astute self-starter with good organisational ability, with a qualification (degree level or equivalent) in engineering, health or other social science and will be capable of managing a multi-disciplinary team, usually from a distance.

At least three years' experience of working on community-based development projects that encompass water, sanitation or health-related activities are essential to will be required to travel to the region for six to eight weeks a year.

in the Bret Instance, pièces refte for, an inferretten peck tot Buba Strianathan-Besits Preteriki, Prince Compart Hay, 27,39 Atlant Equiparitment, London SE2 YUB, [No felopholes balls please.] (No recommonis president 1997; interripress w/o 19 Jan 1989. Waterdin man a no smoring at work beligt.



£19,107

hasily working with people improve their quality of life iter, carritation and Applean using local skills and

Charlty Reg No 285701



NTERNATIONAL ALERT **Programme Manager Former Soviet Union**

application to.

se and our othe

ninistrator

awford Hous

3 9GH, UK

: 144-161 273 88

£25 - 30k depending on qualifications and experience London stemotional Alert in a non-governmental organisation which analyses the causes of conflicts

within countries, enables mediation and dialogue to take place, sets standards of conduct that avoid violence and helps to develop the skills necessary to resolve conflict non-violently. nternational Alert's programme work in the Former Soviet Union has been evolving during the course of the past five years. We are precently working in Georgia/Abkhazia and the Northern Caucasus. Often projects are undertaken in liaison with regional organisations. The type of work has included conflict resolution workshops, fact-finding missions and the type to work has included contrict resolution workshops, fact-finding missions and facilitation processes. We are seeking an experienced Programme Manager to continue the work of the outgoing manager. You must be a fluent English & Russian speaker with in-depth knowledge of the North Caucasus. You must be able to travel to the region and to write reports and proposals for further development. You will be educated to degree level, preferably in international relations or politics. You must also have at least 5 years' practical experience of conflict resolution and/or development

For an application pack please contact Churity People Response Centre quoting reference INT/4069/B on + 44 171 636 1006 or write to them at 38 Bedford Place, London WCIB 5JH, E-Mail: charity@dircon.co.uk Fax + 44 171 323 1839 Closing date for completed applications: 14th November 1997 Please send completed application to Charity People at the above address.

international Alert is striving to be an equal opportunities employer and welcomes applications regardless of race, gender, disability or sexual orientation.

London Meridian College

RIARDIAN WEEKLY

Cambridge, IELTS and TOEFL exam olar EFL (English as a Foreign Language) ESP (English for Special Purposes)

Direct entry into a choice of universities

All subjects (Business, Engineering, Social Sciences etc.

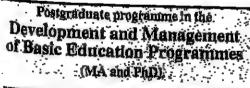
Full range of Business subjects LCCIES exams

REA and LCCIEB exame

All levels evallable Reasonable prices starting from £445

Special discount you engot before 30 Nov. 27 with this advertisement

Agent enquirles welcome



programme for teachers and managers of basic education rojects in developing countries. Applicants should be repared to work in, and research, a basic education project. UEA also offers degree courses in education:

Research Degrees, MA, MEd, MPhil, PhD; One-year full-time MA; (incl TEFL/TESL and Visual Arts) Farther details can be obtained from The International Office, School of Education and Profe

ersity of East Anglia, Norwich NR4 7TJ. Tel: +44 1603 592640. Fax: +44 1603 593446. tuali: echapman@uen.ac.uk. . .

UEA is committed to excellence in education and research

EUROPEAN PEACE UNIVERSITY - EPU

MA and Certificate Programmes in Peace and Conflict Studies. temational student body, faculty from major universities

hroughout Europe and the US Ampuses at Schlaining Castle, Austria, and Castellon Spain Apply now for entry in spring semester (23rd March'- 12th

> EPU Secretariat A-7461 Schlaining, Austria Tel +43-3355-2498, ext 509 Fax +43-3355-2381 E-mail:w.sustz@epu.nc.nt Website:http://www.espr.ac.al/welcome.htm



A NEW 12-month postgraduate

Masters (MA Econ) in Industrial Strategy

and Trade Policy he programme provides an enalytical perspectiv on the complexities of contemporary industrial growth and will enhance the skills of policy makers

- in formulating policies for sustaining Industrie.
- Subject areas include Issues in Industrial Policy
- Technology and Industrial Change Government in business Industrialisation and Development Strategy

plus a wide range of options The course is directed by Professors Colin kirkpatrick and Frederick

Promoting quality teaching and research

Project Manager Yemen £22K (28) (Ontract)

Marie Stopes International is a results orientated social enterprise dovoloping sustainable family planning programmes in the UK and oversees.

We need an experienced manager to implement and manage our new maternal and child health clinic project in Sana'a. This is MSI's first clinic in Yemen and it's success will be critical for continued programmo development. Duties Include: clinic management (inc. toam training): donor reporting; and italson with government officials

You will be fatent in Arabic and English and possess proven supervisory, managerial and analytical skills. Healthcare experience a plus. Preference will be given to non-smokers.



UEA

Please send CY & covering letter to: Jane Warren, Marie Stopes International, 153-157 Cleveland Street, London WIP 5PG Fax: +44 (0)171 574 7428 or Closing date: 07.1 1.97



TEFL COURSES Trinity College Certificate (4-week full-time) for those with

no experience of teaching English. Trinity College Diploma (distance-learning) for experienced teachers, Also, courses of English for foreign students.



NEW HORIZONS



Due to a growing demand for improved infrastructures, road networks and building expansion, our client Skanska Jensen International is seeking to strengthen their existing teams. firmly established in Southern Central and West Africa Current opportunities exist for the following disciplines.

QUANTITY SURVEYORS PROJECT MANAGERS - ENGINEERS SITE AGENTS FOREMEN **ESTIMATORS**

You will be technically competent within your field, familiar with an African working environment and from a main contracting background. In return, you will receive a tax frae salary, accommodation and an opportunity to develop your areer with a major contractor.

All suitable candidates will be interviewed during Novembe For further information, please contact Higel Venters, African Division, Anders Glaser Wills, Cepital House, Indwell Place, Southampton, Hampshire SO14 1HU, England, Yel: +44 1703 223511. Fax: +44 1703 227911.

GLASER WILLS HUMANGRESOURCETSPECTATISTS

St CHRISTOPHER A SCHOOL WITH A LONGTERM

COMMITMENT TO OVERSEAS FAMILIES At St Christopher School we have boarders from 8 to 18 fro ide range of cultural and national backgrounds. Our long experience helps us make a caring and supportive homelife for such boys and girls. Parents based overseas are represented or our well established Parents' Committee.

The School has been fully co-educational, boarding and vegetarian since 1915. Our campus has the informal atmosphere of a friendly village. Younger boarders live in family style houses with Houseparents and with breakfast, tea and supper taken in the boarding house. 6th Formers have student rooms

We alm at good work and high ideals with lots of fun in the process. A full and challenging curriculum leads to 16 GCSE and 19 A Level courses with equal emphasis on, arts and science. There are exceptional facilities for art, music, drama, computing, technology and adventure training. We encourage self-confidence by valuing each child as an individual. Entry considered at most levels from age 8'- 16

For more details, contact Susan Mellor, Admissions Secretary Tel: 01462 679301 Fax: 01462 481678 St Christopher School Letchworth, Herts SG8 3JZ

1 mile from A1(M), 35 minutes from Kings Cross The School is an Educational Charity which sime to treat all children as individuals and to develop their proper self-confide



A SIGNIFICANT OPPORTUNITY IN A DEVELOPMENT AGENCY

Oxfam Hong Kong, a development and relief agency working with poor people in Asia and Africa, has the following vacancy:

Programme Director

Reporting to the Director, the Programme Director co-ordinates long term development and emergency relief programmes in Asia and Africa with a team of eleven staff in Hong Kong and offices in China, Vietnam and Cambodia. Responsibilities include management and administration, staff development, and policy and strategic planning. The Programme Director will represent Oxfam Hong Kong on programme matters in Oxfam International, in international development circles and with the media.

Essential requirements for this position include:

- Several years experience in poverty alleviation or emergency relief work.
- Gender-aware management, administration and human resource development experience, preferably with nongovernmental organizations.
- Willingness to travel frequently, sometimes to remote areas.
- Good communication, reporting and negotiating skills in English.
- · Commitment to Oxfam's goals.

Knowledge of Chinese would be highly desirable. Current salary scale is HK\$38,500-\$44,677 per month.

Please send your application and C.V. to the Assistant to the Director, Oxfam Hong Kong, 9/F1, 191 Woosung Street, Jordan, Kowloon, Hong Kong or by fax to 2527-6307. Closing date for applications: 5 November 1997. Interviews will be held in HK on 26-28 November.

Regional Office



Technical Adviso District Environmental Planning Mt Elgon Conservation and Development Project, Phase 111

The Eastern Ainca Regional Office Of IUCN - The World Conservation Union seeks to recruit a Technical Advisor, District Environmental Planning to work with the Mt Elgon Conservation and Developmen Project in Uganda, a project supporting the Uganda Wildlife Authority and the Ministry of Natural Resources. The oject aims to conserve the elodiversity of Mt Elgon National Park and promote sustainable levelopment initiatives in communities adjacent to the National Park to lleviate pressure on park resources.

The Technical Advisor will play a catalytic and facilitating role, by placing emphasis on strengthening capacity within District Administration staff formulate and implement sub-county and district environment plans. Environmental clans will be based on the state of the district resource base, address environmental degradation processes and introduce a strategy for sustainable natural resource use which conserves the natural resources while addressing the development eeds of the District

The candidate must have a relevant postgraduate degree and at least seven yeers relevant professional expanence. He/she should have:

- demonstrated expertise and experience in land use planning. natural resource assessment and management, and environmental monitoring
- demonstrated expertise and experience in participatory approaches to planning
- an understanding of environmental economics and Government development planning
- demonstrated ability to identify training needs and to plan and implement participatory training and extension programs excellent communication skills
- femiliarity with working in the developing world, preferably in Africa demonstrated capacity to work as part of a multidisciplinary team
- experience and skills in database management and analysis he DEPA is a two-year position based in the Mt. Elgon Conservation

and Development Project office in Mbale. Applicants should send letters of application, detailed curriculum vitae and names of three professional referees to: The Regional Representative, IUCN Eastern Africa Regional Office. P.O. Box 68200, Nairobl, Kerrya or fax 252 2 890615 by 5th November, 1997. Only shortisted candidates will be contacted.

DRUG SCHEME PROGRAMME **CO-ORDINATOR FOR ALL BNMT IN NEPAL**

The Britain-Nepal Medical Trust is a well established nongovernmental organisation working in Nepal's Eastern region with government and non-government partners in the fields of tuberculosis control, essential drug supplies and community health. It employs 150 staff and has an annual budget of £400,000.

The DSP Co-ordinator is responsible for the planning, implementation and evaluation of BNMT's Drug Scheme Programme and for defining overall programme direction. This includes developing proposed new areas of work at the community level. The Co-ordinator also represents the DSP in meetings with government officials and other organisations, and is responsible for training BNMT staff and others in drug supply management and rational drug use. The post involves a good deal of travelling from the base in Biratnagar and is managed by BNMT's country

Qualifications:

Medical doctor or pharmacist Experience: Previous experience of essential drugs supply, programme management and working with communities in developing

Good communicator and team worker, computer literate.

If necessary Nepali language training would be provided prior to taking up the 3 year contract from March/April 1998. The starting salary is £11,300. Benefits include accommodation and home leave flight.

An application form and job description are available

B.N.M.T., 16 East Street, Tonbridge, Kent TN9 1HG. UK. Tel: 44 (0) 1732 360284 Fax: 44 (0)1732 363876,

E-Mail 106133.2134@compuserve.com

Closing date for applications, 14 November 1997. Interviews to be held mid December 1997.



HealthNet International is implementing an innovalive and respected malaria and leishmaniasis control programme in Afghanistan and Pakistan based on appropriate technology. To expand coverage we xie ixen ett revo elanolasetorg fillsen to maet ruo seasont of bnetn

- Project manager (Jalalabad), to lead the training unit and malaris control team in eastern Afghanistan. Available from now.
- Technical adviser (Peshawar), to provide technical and scientific support to the malaria and leishmaniasis control projects. Available
- Vactor control manager (Kabul), an entomologist to run leishmanissis control campaigns, and to conduct research on sandify control. Available from January 1998. Project manager (Kabul), a clinician or epidemiologist to coordinate
- the leishmaniasis control and treatment services. Available from
- Programme director (Peshawari, to coordinate the various control and research projects. Available from March 1998.

seithNet international is an NGO that provides health care in the aftermath of crisis, between the phases of emergency relief and sustainable devalopment

Qualifications: An appropriate health degree, overseas managerial experience, experience in the control of vector borne disease is desirable For further information and job descriptions contact: Judith Zael, HealthNet International, Singel 540, 1017 AZ Amaterdam, The Netherlands. Tel: (31) 20 420 1115 Fax: (31) 20 4 20 1503, e-mail:

MA IN APPLIED 5 INGUISTICS & TEF School of Languages & -_ Area Studies

Starting lowerds the end of Septe Full-time: One calender year Part-time: 24 months (minimum) Further Ostatis and application forms

imissions Tutor, MA in Applied Admissione Tutur, MA in Applied Linguistes & TEFL, School of Languages & Aree Studies, University of Postsmouth, Park Buiking Yong Henry 1 Street, Portsmouth, Hents. POI 202



FAIRFAX UNIVERSITY (USA) UNIVIDESITY (USA)

Int. Home Study degree programs

Credits for prior learning/experience

A MBA PhD eto programs in
most subjects

Entry any time
Prospectation from UK representative office

EED Offices (GUVV, P.O. Sox 400

Petarboroutyh PEE 800 U.K.

Tole/Fag 444 (0) 1733 250623

Concern is seeking to recruit staff for the following demanders challenging positions:

HEALTH ADVISER - Dublin based

The Health Adviser will advise on and support the development of other health and primary health care as a core competency in Concess Ours

Applicants should have a minimum of three years espetience in the management of NGO entergency and primary health care programs overseas, should hold (a) a MD with a qualification in tropical melan and/or a Masters in Public Health (MPH) (International) or (i) has health background with an MSc (Policy and Planning) and/or at the (International). Excellent interpersonal, research, separet programming and training skills are essential Applicants should be computer literate and be available to undertake oversess softwo totalling four month per annum.

NUTRITION OFFICER - Dublin based HEALTH OFFICER - Dublin based

The primary responsibility of both officers will be the assessmen programmie set up activities associated with an emergency programs, addition to duties for training health and natirition uses on Casque emergency register, monitoring emerging nutritional and built obest eloping countries and networking with NGOs and professional testor n addition to undertaking assignments as part of emergency programm. Applicants should have a minimum of three years experience is at ealth/nutrition projects in an NGO setting. The Nutrition Office of hold a primary degree in nutrition or directics. The Health Office all bold a primary Medical/Health Science Degree or hold a SENTE qualification. Both posts require excellent interpersonal report with and training skills in addition to being computer literate. Applies should have the ability to cope with the traumas of energenty worked willing to be deployed to entergency programmes at very short with For further information please contact Deirdre Right, Telephone W-Ri 1-4754162, Fax 00-353-1-4754649 E-mail deirdre.rightifore Closing date for applications is Friday 14 November 1997.

Center Director

Center for Wildlife Management Studies - Alki River, Kens Center for Wetland Studies - Baja, Moxico Center for Marine Resources - South Calcos, British West Inte Center for Rainforest Studies -Yungaburre, Quasauland, Austrib SEGI VANUARY TATE

Duties for each Contor: Supprvise a Program Director who will lead \$650.1 term as they teach case studies, an integrated curiculum resent to a center, in minimum rise with conservation, research management, exists a culture overses spring and left semester programs (32 students each at 30 day summer programs and oversee supervision, community many hundrausing, risk manusement, local recruiting, budgets, logistics and realion of lang and sharl term goals of the conter

QUALIFICATIONS: PhD or Muslers in a relevant light, 5 + pars 3 demonstrated upper level management expensace, entreprendial disk at proven experience with the following: mailtation building; landsacing tests college agod situlents; buriget management; projects management of presentations, running academic or similar projects as their environmental issues since projects, programs or organizations. Mad team desire and ching wait the study is similar to the ching wait the study is similar. the direction for the Center and the stainty to travel up to 50% of the past the Mestyle to live on alto the other times. Experience of working and M Kenya, Austrolio, Boja Moxico or the Caribbean under lieki conditions petral

TO APPLY: Send a detailed bifor explaining research experience, black of

Trudy Culian Center Director Search The School for Field Studies Beverly, MA 01918 PHONE: (978) 927-7777 / FAX: (978) 927-6[17



FINANCE AND MEDICAL PERSONNEL

The International Rescue Committee (EC) not-for-profit, non-sectorian bumanitadas muse and relief organization, is currently received

FINANCE MANAGERS. for Former Yugoslavia, Azerbaljan, Guinea, Liberia, Danzala.

Rwanda and Democratic Republic of Course (DRC). Requirements: University degree in accounting CPA, 3-5 pt event experience knowledge of fund accounting procuren fin. Magmat. Of USAID and UN cooperative agreement; how of SunSystems. MS Office and Excel, at least 2 year tap limits for development projects; overseas exp. in mingre soil preferred.

HEALTH PERSONNEL

for DRC, S.Sudan, Kenya and Tunzania. Requirements: MD or RN with MPH, previous expersupervisor, trainer and health coordinator, Positions for 12 months. For DRC, Former Yugoslavia and Azerbaijan contact And Roberts: andrew@intrescom.org. For Kast and Weil Contact: Susan Richl: susanr@intrescom.org. Send resume and cover letter to e-mail and all tax 212-551-3170.

GUARDIAN WEEKLY

Still in thrall to paper power

Global demand for paper shows no sign of ending. reports David Harrison

HE paperless office?" said the paper industry man. "About as much chance as the paperless tollet."

The computer age was supposed to herald the arrival of the "paperless office", but after 15 years of desktop computers we are using more paper than ever - 11.5 million tonnes in the United Kingdom last year, a big rise on the 8.7 mil-Ion of a decade ago.

The evidence is all around us. Office computers lie buried under a mountain of paper, faxes, photocopies, newspapers, magazines and paper cups. It will get worse: offices are using 6 per cent more paper

But the "experts" told us we would be working in pristine, paperfree environments, that everything would be electronic and tidy paper was passé. One technocrat predicted paper-free offices by 1990. Wrong. In fact, the cause of this paper ex-

dosion is the very technology that was supposed to make paper redunwithout paper. Personal computers They don't always arrive, and when 3.3 million were sold in the UK they do we can never be sure who ast year, 500,000 in 1987 - come will have access to it," he said, his with printers, so we can print out deak littered with printed-out e-mail. verything on the screen. "We feel more confident about a let-We photocopy everything, and ter sent in a sealed, personally

now we can do it in colour. But we | addressed envelope." copy only the top right-hand corner first time, so we do it again and again until we get it right. Mobile phones, credit cards and store cards generate bills, all on

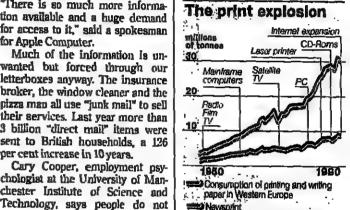
paper of course. We print out e-mail nessages and long screeds dredged p from websites. We buy more, bigger, news-papers and magazines than before. There is so much more informa-

for access to it," said a spokesman for Apple Computer. Much of the information is unwanted but forced through our etterboxes anyway. The insurance broker, the window cleaner and the pizza man all use "junk mail" to sell heir services. Last year more than billion "direct mail" items were sent to British households, a 126

per cent increase in 10 years. Cary Cooper, employment psychologist at the University of Manchester Institute of Science and Technology, says people do not dant. Fax machines cannot work trust electronic communications.

There is also a "touchy-feely" element to paper, says Cooper. "It's more real, more personal, particularly when you think of important letters. I think you'd feel cheated if you were informed by e-mail that you'd been awarded an MBE."

Humans are great hoarders, too. People like to keep letters, docu-



ments and other papers." Paper doc-uments are also kept as back-up. Electronic records are not enough. Companies now send out the same information by e-mail, fax and, just to be sure, by post.
Archivists at the Public Record

Office are worried that, without paper copies, historical data will be ost because the discs on which it is kept are usable only with computers that will become obsolete.

Some areas are simply sacrosanct. Book sales remain unaffected by the march of computers. Only the most devoted anorak would settle clown in front of a screen to read a classic. Even computer firms are convinced that paper will always be part of office life - that's why they still make printers. However, Don Norman, vice-president of advanced echnology at Apple Computer, predicts a society that will be "80 per cent paperless" by 2009.

Rank Xerox's chief executive, Bernard Fournier, believes the paperless office will probably happen "ultimately" but not for some while. "All our research tells us that people are still committed to paper and that the use of electronic documents is incremental." Rank's research team is working

on products including a copier that can take documents in one language and reproduce them in others, and a form of "virtual paper" that can be re-used endlessly

FEATURES 27

Paper has already almost disappeared from some offices. The Lonlon Stock Exchange has been sans papier since a computer system was introduced in 1996. Banks, hospitals, police stations, courts, job centres and car auctions are all trying to reduce paper use in the drive for efficiency.

It is not enough. Environmentalists argue that paper consumption — which has trebled worldwide since 1967 and is predicted to grow by 50 per cent by 2010 - is already msustainable and will have a profound impact on communities, climate, plants and wildlife.

The soaring demand for paper and the huge profits to be made from it - has contributed to many horrors in the timber industry: wholesale logging and clearing of rainforests; poor replanting; replacement of hardwoods with hicrative crops or fast-growing and ecologically-damaging softwoods.

Green groups want to see strict controls on the timber and paper industries and more paper recycling. Britain recycles about 35 per cent of its paper, well behind Germany (56 per cent), the Netherlands (55 per ent) and Japan (52 per cent).

British industry could help. Half its imported paper comes from Scandinavia where natural forests have made way for intensivelymanaged plantations, threatening ancient flora and fauna.

YOUR BOOK PUBLISHED

PERSONAL

CLASSIFIED

CAR HIRE

ELECOMM

PERSONAL

THEY CAN

MARTINS The Car Hire -Selfdrive_ **Specialists**

Free Personal Meet 'n' Greet Service*

waligdek Omatisd.demon.co.ak webihip.//www.bbj.co.uk/manina *applicable to Heathrow, Cotwick, Manchester & Southampton, 7 days & over

MOBILE PHONE HIRE

GSM network on arrival to, or departure from the UIC.

global

Worldwide Specialists in

Mobile Phone Hire

in association with O vodatone

LOVE BOOKS?

HATE SHOPPING

Then The Book Shall emust be the answer to you reading

Access to over 3 million English Books, Past delivery; also

Popular CO/Chaseites, Videos, Talking Books and even lexury Chocolaires & Florida

olates & Flowers.

Christman estalogue

Copiaci Sandra or 'Les Ciris' now

TH (44) 1395 445486 ··

Fax (44) 1395 443434 ...

THE BOOK SHELP, 17 Righ Street, Badleigh Salterion, Deven EXP of D U.K.

🧃 Prampt itemised fulling on return

Tel (+44) (0)1483 420 690 Fax (+44) (0)1483 427 120



The lifty

VALUE CAR HIRE %

Ford Escort 1.60 3dr 2105 p.w. Ford Escort 1.4/80 8dr £110 p.w. Ford Mondeo Justomatic 2135 p.w. Ford Mondeo 1.8 Estate £135 p.w.

Late model care fully including rated. West and great Markets, from Heldfrow of Clumbs. Phone - Free U.K. +44 1403 ph/sets 4 Oliver Road, Hombern, West Busies RH12 IU-

HOTELS'& APARTMENTS

M 10% discount on Published Tariff W E-Mail address.

Sports and classic care evillable at Healthray and Galvick.

Here Sanasticasi Value Citib Card available from 01/04/97.

Prices still from £20 per week (inc. of CDW and VAT).

Call, write, lax or e-mail us now quoting (GWY)

Tel: +44 1494 442110

Fex: +44 1494 474732

E-muil: daykds@thriity.co.uk

APARTMENTS

LONDON

Self-contained, fully serviced epartments in Kentengion – close to park, shope, buses and supveys. Colour TV. telephone, squipped kitchen, gentral-heating. Modern conflort all responsible rates. Ger Perk. Brochure by risturn mail Cubits G

OHALFONT (KENSINGTON) LTD
166 SOR KENSINGTON OKURON STREET, LONDON WE 40F ENGLAND
1766 (5) 171 126 ERT / 226 3060 Feb (5) 171 137 7036
Thist SERSES (FOF / 256 566)

Fax +44 1256 843035

Gone! With prices starting from under £13.00 a day fully inclusive, none of our cars will be hanging around!

NEVER HIRE A GAR UNTIL

KENDALL'S PRICES

200 Fine Cars, Vens, Estates 7, 12 & 15-Seaters for Hire.

KENDALL CARS

Aldershal Rd., Guidland GLIE

Tex +44 1483 574434 Fax: +44 1483 34781

Going ...

Going

fel: 44 1908 631144) Fax: 44 1908 375898 Web Site:∻IIttp://www.ecr.co.uk/

CAR HIRE

the UK this year? **OUR PRICES WILL** Inlimited mileage meet &

greet at Manchesta £99 ...

CAR HIRE

TEL: +44 1483 860048 ACCESS CAR HIRE U.K Tel. 44 (0) 1189 6062 neastle Garage Ltd (Dept X)

SPECIAL OFFERS!!

Bath Boad. Beading, Berkshire RG30 2HS

AVAILABLE ON SELECTED MODELB PORT TERMINAL MEET & GREET SERVICE PLEASE WRITE PHONE OR FAX FOR DETAILS

FORD FIESTA 1.1 LX Only £199.00 for 2 weeks Fully inclusive of comprehensive insurance CDW, delivery/collection to Heathrow, Catwick or Central London, unlimited mileage and VAT.

THE EXCELSION HOTEL HEATHROY
THE FORTE POSTHOUSE GATWICK
AND MANCHESTER AIRPORT **PAYLESS** TWO ROWER 200 129.00 148.00 359.00 450 00
TRANS PEUGEOT 364 DESEL 144.00 274.00 144.00 514.00
FOUR TOYOTA CONCILLA AUTO 179.00 339.00 491.60 639.00
FOUR ROYER 200 AUTO 179.00 339.00 491.60 639.00
FOUR PRODUCT 406 139.00 389.00 569.00 139.00
MITSELISH CARISMA
SEX PRICEOT 406 AUTO 209.00 199.00 569.00 759.00
SEVEN PRICEOT 406 AUTO 209.00 199.00 569.00 1099.00
SEVEN PRICEOT 606 239.00 588.00 869.00 1099.00
SECHIT TOYOTA PREVIA AUTO 349.00 679.00 949.00 149.00
SERIES HOUSE OF TOWN AUTO 349.00 679.00 949.00 149.00

DAYS: NEUDSTRI Ó TICH WAYD VAT OSHUTTUR ÚIR SERVEZ FROM AUTTUR ÚIR SCHRÚS OCHDA SEVRU BLYNDET BURDAN DAYS CHA Y DOMBHO E TAYWER DAYS BROUD BYRODHE BLYNDER GRANDER GRANDER GRANDER GRANDER GRANDER B GALL OR FAX GENTRAL REBERYATIONS
TEL: +44 1794 830868 FAX: +44 1794 830884

P

E

Letter from France

treasure nowadays, a personal

rest: publicity. Not just the odd

magazine-style productions from

Centre Leclerc, Intermarche.

Marche U and Atac, each super-

cut-price specials and gory mea

normally just dump them. Today

weighed them instead. Nearly

Apart from the endless en-

velopes with golden keys telling

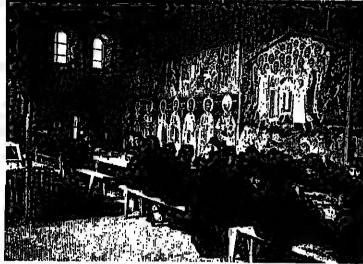
market vying with the next in

photos. As a vegetarian. I

letter from a real friend. The

insurance leaflet, but glossy

Jacqueline Karp-Gendre



Too much monk business . . . one of the mon-only monasteries

Women are barred from Mount Athos in northern Greece. Helena Smith reports on a Byzantine plot

Republic of men

decided he would ban women from a craggy little peninsula in northern Greece. This was to be a holy place, he ruled: a quiet, contemplative enclave hidden from the material world, where men with substantial facial hair could contemplate the Virgin Mary and, by meditating on the beautiful landscape of Mount Athos, commune better with

Monomachus had been inspired to set up the Ayiou Oros, or Holy Mount, by the legendary story that the Virgin Mary was blown ashore on Athos while travelling to Cyprus, where, the story goes, a voice consecrated the place in her name. Since then, little has changed. The edict that Monomachus issued in the 11th century, signed in red ink, banning "every woman, every fe-male animal, every child, eunuch and clean-faced person" from Mount Athos still holds. The closest women can get to the republic is on boats which sail down the penin-sula, but which are forbidden from straying within 500 metres of the

This is particularly ironic since many of the remarkable Byzantine treasures --- icons, altar panels and paintings - that adorn the 20 monasteries and hermitages depict the Virgin Mary. Until this summer, no women had seen any of these triumphs of religious art. Until, that is, some of the treasures were transported to Salonica for a show called The Treasures Of Mount Athos, a one-off exhibition of extraordinary Byzantine art which is part of the celebration for the northern Greek capital's selection as European City of Culture. After the show closes at end of the year, who knows how many millennia will pass before women are allowed to see them

The all-male Mount has lived in thrall to the Mother of Christ since its establishment. This is Her garden, the guides tell you, and on it She is protector, guardian and muse - a life force for the 4,000 Greek. Russian. Serbian and Bulgarian male Orthodox Christians who now see themselves as the custodians of artistic wealth, each participating the world's last medieval colony.

For Mount Athos is just that. It | \$365,000, enough to repair their still adheres to Byzantine time, with | crumbling roofs and weatherbeaten days beginning at sunset (by 8am the monks are downing the first of | it is the desire to keep the opposite

N 1045, the Byzantine Emperor The mobile phone, computer and Constantine IX Monomachus fax machine have recently reached the shores of the self-governing republic, but otherwise the door has been firmly shut on the modern

> Like thousands of other women, I was to discover, through its display of treasures and the inevitable boat tour around the peninsula, that the theocratic statelet is a kind of timewarped Fairyland. It is, if your tour guides are to be believed, a world where eunuchs still exist, at least in the mind-set of most monks (sexless and hairless boys were highly prominent in Byzantium), where the "fragrant" relics of saints are revealed on request and where wonder-working icons are as common as incense.

> The exhibition is the first time the insular monastic community has ever gone public. In more than a millennium, the treasure trove of priceless portable icons, altar panels and paintings has never left the Mount — and this is therefore the first time women have been able to set eyes on them. "Many of the icons had been kept in storage rooms for centuries and were unbelievably stained by candle smoke," said Giorgos Triantafillidis, the artist-architect who oversaw the mounting of the exhibition, with a sigh. "Getting the monks to part

with them was no easy task." Officially, the cultural delights are being displayed as the jewel in the crown of Salonica's otherwise low-key, year-long jamboree as Europe's cultural capital. The 1,500 artefacts, which include the formidable 12th century Serblan mosaic of Madonna and Child, have been under armed guard since they began their great descent into Greece proper

Officially, the exhibition has a lofty aim. The purpose of this venture", the principals of the Mount's 20 holy and benevolent monasteries proclaimed in a three-page state ment, "is above all, to edify and inspire spiritually hungry modern man".

Unofficially, however, the monks are just as keen to prove their durability. In return for releasing the monastery stands to receive about hermitages. But more than money. many a glass of wine) and, thanks to the Julian calendar, it still remains the Julian calendar, it still remains the Julian calendar, it still remains of the Holy Mountain. For increasing the months are developed to the government's ununicing ratification of the Schengen Accord. The pact foresees the abolition of internal frontier control and the establishment.



The Virgin Hodegetria . . . a 12th century Byzantine icon that n have rarely been allowed to see

republic's only female presence both problematic and provocative.

Only two women, a French journalist and Oriana Fallaci, the rrepressible Italian political interviewer-cum-novelist, have got anywhere near to penetrating the peninsula. In both cases, their smooth faces" were detected almost immediately, and so were unable to see the artefacts on Mount

and very female foreign ministers of crackling telephone line. The re-Sweden and Finland vehemently re- strictions on women have to be refused to uphold Mount Athos's special status as an autonomous eligious community at a meeting of the European Council of Ministers. They argued that the move would run contrary to the spirit of equality and freedom of movement among

the member states. The diplomatic row erupted after Greece requested that the republic's ban on "all females" should be written into the European Union's revised Maastricht treaty. Athens saw fit to make the demand after unprecedented uproar on the Mount over the government's unflinching

ingly, women have begun to find the | lishment of EU databases for police and other officials by 2000.

In the three months since Greece signed the deal, scores of monks have dropped their godly pursuits to produce convoluted tracts denouncing the 15-nation bloc's "Satanic" information network, not least its plans for common identity cards.

"The government's failure to procure a protocol on the matter worries us greatly," Father losif, the learned abbot of the Xiropotamou spected, but the question is will a law court in Strasbourg now do that? If not, we might be forced to take our own measures."

Even worse for the monks, the landmark exhibition seems not only to have failed in taming female fury but to have whetted women's appetite for more. Earlier this month a prominent Greek journalist. Fotini Pipili, sent an open letter to parliament suggesting the edict should be debated in the House for the first time. Miss Pipili was, she said, encouraged by the record number flocking to see the treasures; especially the turnout of women. From all corners of the world, feminist art historians, all-women religious Salonica until Decamber 3

groups, nuns and female show save rushed to view that is Steven Runcinian, the archer Byzantine expert, described a 's unparalleled exhibition. The to century Virgin Hodegebia is alone, drawn thousands of war from Serbia, all eager to take int. lady's large expressive eyes les narrow nose and noble sales For some of them, the ica is stand-in for the real thing them tical thread that links them to be divine prototype.

American painter Marin Penwho flew into Salonica for the stor was unequivocal. As she took he sight of Mount Athor's virginship and imposing monasteries for to deck of the dilapidated Aghins Allaces ferry, the words, the far, it impatience and the longing were possible to ignore. "I am here to a the setting in which these unleis able works of art were made, but think you should tell your realer that from the point of view of me! ern women, having to see it funboat just stinks."

It has even got worse. The years ago, when boat trips weeks laid on for women around the persula, they could pull up at the que of monasteries dotted along tcoastline. Next, in the early secties, the ferries were forcel t cruise the coastline at a distance 200 metres. Now it is 500 metres

ning of the end," haffed is: Kostas, our guide. "The mould angry. They refused to accept When I saw it, the feeling of bit. cast, was almost palpable. But it heart. The day may cone yet to A Country of Mount Athos - if only far hour or two. Our anger will within It will only increase as the newal of interest in medievalant. the phenomenal revival of all this Ryzantine — clearly underlind the recent record-breaking Glay! Byzantium exhibition at New York Mctropolitan Museum of Artalso on the increase.

For too long — as Sr See Runcimum noted in Athens rece: speaking after having recived: first major prize for his contains to the field - Historians, Et such thinkers as Montesquient bells of red, purple and pink sag off above all Edward Gibbon, bell spent solkes. Ants crawl into the re-

hy so implicit in the cash erns are shrivelling Roman Empire is deeply sure. The mountains which rise up from in a world where existential to the waters of Bass Strait are high ness has become such a problem of Bombay, the Falast people of Ethlopia, and the "origina Mormons. I have not heard the Ih peoples mentioned in this context.—

Professor Vassills Kaisaroi. ** Indianaged clouds, but not exten-Professor Vassills kaisatory of the cough to create much-wanted ing expert at the University of the enough to create much-wanted lonica, contends. The years of the wedlands beyond are in re-

intervene.

The Treasures of Mount Amos

Mind the gap

Victor Keegan

#F GEORGE Stephenson were alive he would have recognised it as a successor to his 24mph Rocket, although he'd have been a bit puzzled by the fact that it hadn't got any wheels. But as Katsutoshi Isoura, director general of Japan's magnetic-levitation train project, points out, the wheeled train, after 170 years of development, has reached near perfection with no significant improvements in sight. He was speaking in Tokyo on the

day that Japan's pilot magley train reached a speed of 401km per hour on the specially built 42.8km Yamanashi test track. Katsutoshi is confident that it will reach its target speed of 550kph fairly soon and adds that further into the future there is no limit to the speeds if could achieve (though really high speeds would require huge power sub stations). This compares with 300kph for prototype high-speed trains in France and Italy running on conventional tracks, and 350kph for Japan's pioneering Shinkansen bullet" trains in trials.

with repulsions between magnets of the same polarity. Electromagnetic The introduction of an ultra-fast coils in the guideway generate magmagley train could cut the journey netic fields that act against magnets time from Tokyo to Osaka from 2 in the train, forcing the train off the hours 30 minutes to one hour (the ground and propelling it forwards. equivalent of London to Paris in The key to the Japanese project is under 45 minutes). The new line would run parallel to the existing link which ferries 300,000 people every day from Tokyo to Osaka.

//ILSONS PROMONTORY, Vic-

lives away most of the spring rain.

he effects are beginning to show.

Under the canopy of the eucalyptus

the flowering plants are blooming

with unusual urgency. The heaths,

having flowered earlier in the sea-

son, are now almost finished. Heavy

bells of red, purple and pink sag off

toria, Australia: El Niño has

that it makes use of a phenomenon to lift the carriages and propel them known as superconductivity. When forward, there is no need for a some metals are cooled below a specific temperature their resistance

motor in the train itself. Magley trains are claimed to be

AS bird song changed over the ages? AALE canary birds who had the

HEN Sargon II of Assyria took the city of Samaria in 721 BC he boasted of capturing 27,290 inhabitants. He deported them to distant parts of the empire (now Southern Turkey and Western Iran). Then he repopulated the city with deportees from Arabia. In legend the exlles form the Ten Lost Tribes of Israel", but no more is recorded of them. Even by the time of Jesus, the

The existing bullet train accounts |

or 85 per cent of all passenger traf-

ic between the two cities. Planes

A magiev train floats above the

tracks using principles not dissimilar to those school-time experiments

hardly get a look in.

Lost Tribes" formed the subject of rich speculation. Medieval travellers reported sightings — especially in central Asia, south Arabia and Abyssinia — and serious attempts were made to find them as late as the 19th century. Among peoples sug-gested as remnants of the Lost Tribes are the ancient "Bene-Israel" unity of Bombay, the Falasha people of Ethiopia, and the "original" Mormons. I have not heard the Ibo

HAVE encountered a story which want more.

Only the seals basking in the sun indeed. So do women for seem oblivious to the drought. It's monks who claim that the standing time and the granite islands ban helps smooth their common their common that the standing time and the granite islands ban helps smooth their common their common that their common their common that their standard in the sound of males with God, the time may be not banking orders at their females. Last their protector, the Virgin talking orders at their females. Last their protector, the Virgin talking orders at their females. Last their protector, the Virgin talking orders at their females. Last their protector, the Virgin talking orders at their females. taking orders at their females. Last cross ancient Egypt. This alone across success ancient Egypt. This alone might not be completely convincing, but both Ibo and Ga have preserved but he are the convincing and the converse of the convers

Notes & Queries Joseph Harker

HAVE heard that one of the 12 tribes of Israel settled in Nigeria and became the presentday Ibo people. Is this true?

Mopportunity of listening to their father and another adult canary bird when young develop a slightly different song to both the versions of their seniors. Only the subsong, a very rough version of the normal bird song, seems to be innate. Also, the same species of aparrows have different "dialects" in different habitats. Again, only a rudimentary subsong remains, if a hatchling of either habitat is raised isolated. - Michaela Reinsberg,

SHAKESPEARE noted that in his time in springtime, the birds sang "Hey ding a ding, ding". — Laurence G Mason, Duncan, BC,

HY does the reception of weak television signals improve when it's raining?

R Chatzigeorgiou (October 5) attributes Improved reception to improved conductivity of the air. lonica, contends. Len year and wellands beyond are in repeople were saying Month treat and the swamp, normally cowould become a museum was treat with a layer of water after the dreds of young and highly every site and of a bad summer.

HAVE encountered a story which took of us have seen television pictures from the moon. These have the Sahara and found refuge on the bend of the Niger before descending the conductivity. Radio frehas no conductivity. Radio frequency energy does not flow fic lights. Are there any capital through the atmosphere as if it were an electrical current.

If increased air conductivity did Improve signal strength, then rain to the north of transmitting sites would conduct the energy in that di- 0171/+44171-242-0985, or posted a variety of religious customs and in the others help feed the popular of Great White sharks. For all beliefs which seem to have Judaic wight he shie to improve their rection, weakening signals to the to The Guardian Weekly, 75 Ferring don Road, London EC im 3HQ.

The Notes & Ouerlag weekly, 15 Ferring don Road, London EC im 3HQ.

The Notes & Ouerlag weekly, 15 Ferring don Road, London EC im 3HQ. the state of the s

trains — the project was abandoned.

lev train services in Germany, the Inited States, Australia and Thailand. London Underground is talk ing about the possibility of having magley trains in operation by 2020.

It is a tribute to Japan's long-term approach that even when public spending is under siege because of the government's budget deficit. work on the train continues.

Malden, Surrey

his water bills were introduced as evi-

dence, he changed his plea. — H C Peterson, Woodland, Washington, USA

Any answers?

V rumble, and which is the

best food to stop it doing so? —

Kathryn Templeton, Norwich

___ OW do I get rid of the

pigeons that infest the

balcony of my flat? — Mike

Gautrey, Geneva, Switzerland

VDJAMENA, the capital of Chad, boasts two sets of traf-

cities which have fewer? - Wayne

Cowpland, N'Djamena, Chad

Answers should be e-malled to

weekly@guardish.co.uk, faxed to

Post mastery OUR postlady was off sick recently. Arthritis in the shoulder, she said, when she came back. Work-related. All that opening and shutting the I'm sure it's work-related, but have another theory as to how she got it. Take today, for example. Here is what I found in my letter box; my phone bill — a disaster, proving my son did come home on holiday, though I never saw him around the house in daylight hours. Another letter from France Telecom telling me rejoice: phone calls were going down. Pity that isn't retrospective. Then, that rare

counterparts, safer than other trans-Twenty-five years ago, Britain was

at the cutting edge of research into magnetic levitation but — like tilting There are plans to develop mag-

700 grammes of superbumf. my husband he has become a millionaire (they get binned too. long before he gets home). I

receive sample packets of paper tissues, shanipoo and magic sink cleaner, to name but a few. Today, stuck in the corner of my letter box was a packet wrapped den sprinklers. - Robert P Green in Cellophane. It contained in Spanish, Portuguese, French, German, Dutch and Greek ROBABLY a nearby surface -(Scandinavian languages were such as a brick wall -- is behavnotably absent for this very uning, when wet, like a reflector. This green product) dire warnings would enhance signal strength at

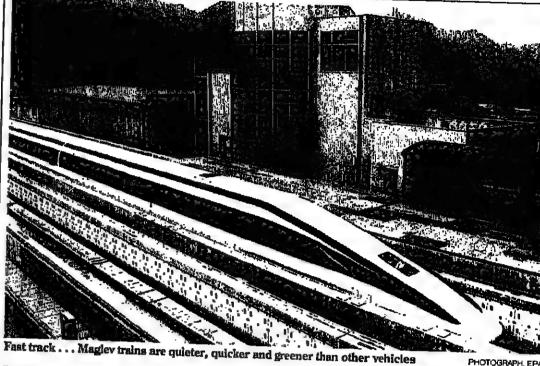
not to let children get their the receiver. - H Pursey, New hands on it. "An irritant for eyes and skin." I was invited to try the dangerous tablet it contained in my dishwasher to reduce levels of chalky deposit on my wine glasses. Luckily I have no grandchildren yet.

I have tried putting a stop to the overload on my letterness. LARS ago in Texas a station manager found he could quadruple his listener range if he wet the soil around his transmitter, for a better grounding. Competitors sued him for exceeding the terms of his licence. He claimed to be not guilty but when

the overload on my letterbox and Madame Fournier's shoulder at one and the same time. My postmaster is more than willing. I just have to say "no". But — always that "but" — I would no louger receive my free local community magazine with information on garden-refuse collection dates, local history ires, updates on roadwork: and street-lighting . . . need I go on? In short, a worthy publication which I fail to place in the same category as close-up

portraits of pig carcasses. A side-kick to Madame Fournier's new downgraded occupation as state-salarled slave to the supermarket and washing-product magnates is that I now receive my post around one o'clock. It used to come before half past eleven, allowing me time to go through it before lunch.

And does my postmaster have a solution to that one? Of course he does. Why don't I renta PO box? Then I could drive the 2km to la poste and collect my mail personally every day on the dot of nine.



vanishes. If an electric current is ap-

plied to a coil made of a supercon-

ductive metal, it flows permanently

without loss. The coils in the guide

way of the Japanese magley project

work in this way. This requires them to be cooled to an astonishing 269C.

A magley train starts off running

on wheels then, after it has gathered

speed for take-off, the tyres retract

mperceptibly as the train is driven

along a cushion of air. Because the

Japanese system employs supercon-

ductors rather than electromagnets

port systems and greener.

6

Havana good time

OU CAN hardly call him a Cubans from relatives abroad. It fil-Comeback Kid. He is 71, and ters through banks in Canada, Mexhas never left power. But Fidel Castro leads a Comeback Country, an extraordinary example of national resilience in the face of crisis. The hundreds of thousands of Cubans who turned out last week for the lying-in-state and the funeral of the guerrilla hero, Ernesto "Che" Guevara, were not just interring his bones. They were also celebrating survival after the toughest crisis in the island's history since the defeat of the Bay of Pigs invasion in 1961.

Take anyone from the small groups of dissidents, the diplomatic community, religious believers, or people in the street, and there is almost unanimous agreement that whatever they think about the country's ideological system, economic life has become easier.

"Everything was lost in 1992. People were giving the revolution only days to live," Castro declared dramatically in his six-hour speech to the recent Communist Party Congress on the eve of Che's funeral. The collapse of the Soviet Union had sent living standards plummeting, as the island's cheap supplies of oil came to a halt, loans dried up, and imports were slashed.

Long obsessed by Castro and flushed with the triumphalism of cold war victory, the United States chose this moment of weakness to deliver what it hoped to be the coup de grâce. Exploding cigars and other assassination attempts over the years had falled, but a tightening of the embargo would do the trick. First President Bush and then Bill Clinton gave the green light for a clampdown on humanitarian supplies and sanctions against European and other countries trading with or investing in Cuba.

In response, Castro announced a Special Period. Single-handedly, he overcame decades of Latin American machismo, and got people to ride bicycles to beat the transport crisis. A nation of 11 million now has 2 million bicycles. Overcoming his own emotional aversion, he legalised the dollar, cleverly looking to thousands of individual Cuban-Americans to break their own country's embargo.

The figures are never admitted in official Cuban statistics, and they are equally kept silent in Washington, but Cuba's biggest source of hard currency is money sent to

ico, Spain and other countries or is hand-carried by "mules". The United Nations Economic Commission for Latin America estimates the annual total at \$800 million, well in excess of the \$600 million derived from the new mass tourism.

As part of what he called "the admissible concessions", Castro also allowed Cubans to go into small-scale private business, running cafés and bars, driving taxis, and renting out rooms to foreigners. But even in the depths of the cri-

sis, he never accepted any dilution of the glue that holds the country's loyalty together: the system of universal and free education and medicine, and a state pension for all, have remained intact, making Cuba unique among developing countries. The dollar economy has created

strains, putting something even as simple as a cafe out of the reach of most people. "There's almost nowhere we can go," says Pepito, a member of a group of painters called Street-Art, as he hung out with friends on a park bench under paim trees in central Havana. "The Tropical is the best place for music, and entry is free, but you want : drink and you can't afford it."

To acquire a dollar costs 22 pesos but with a national average salary of around 240 pesos a month, that leaves almost nothing to buy.

Cuba's superb climate, with its balmy evenings, softens what in Soviet communism would have been Intolerable. So too does Castro's ban on conspicuous wealth. No amount of rich relatives in Miami will make t possible for anyone to import a late-model car or motorbike. But the main defence against dissatisfaction is the ideology of solidarity and the rejection of consumerism.

Within the contradictions of the revolution, everyone carves out a niche. Stopped in the street at random, Manuel, a 23-year-old biology student, says: "Only about 2 or 3 per cent really want to leave here, Obviously people sometimes get pissed off and say 'I'm going to get out of this shit', but they don't mean it." Guaranteed a job in a hospital or a research institute when he graduates, he and his friends have no fear

of being unemployed. The huge expansion of free higher education after the revolution meant



Schoolchildren in Havana line the route of the funeral for the zuerrilla hero Che Guevara last weck

peasants. That figure has dropped to 36 per cent, as most students come from families whose parents were part of the earlier university boom. Manuel is one of the 36 per cent. He supplements his meagre grant with a little "business".

Every so often he travels home to his village in eastern Cuba and brings bacon and tobacco back to Havana to sell. Does he have relatives in the US who are happy to send him things? "Yes," he replies, pointing to his T-shirt, his watch and his shoes. "But we never talk politics with them. There is no basis for agreement, so why create

N MY last visit to Cuba, in 1983, political conversations with people in the street, let alone on the record interviews with critical intellectuals were impossible. Indeed, even though Castro has not proclaimed any policy of glasnost, there is more openness in Cuban society today than in the Soviet Union two or three years before Gorbachev came to power. Al be a re-design of Cuban society." that 62 per cent of graduates in the | though privately owned computers |

1970s were children of workers and | with e-mail are not available, the internet has put hundreds of intellectuals with access to office computers in touch with colleagues

> The ravages of the wild introduction of the market economy in Russia as well as the effects of neo-liberalism in Latin America, with the growing gap between rich and poor, and flourishing crime and child prostitution, have given a boost to the search for alternatives. Haroldo Dilla, of the Institute of Philosophy, is one of a group of social scientists who have argued, in published articles, for Cuba to develop genuine production co-operatives to get over the artificial opposition of state versus market. He also believes more scope should be given to community associations in order to "socialise power". This could stop the trend towards apathy and protest shown in recent elections. The logic of this country is that it is escaping from the control of any one man or party. Elements of the market and political autonomy are coming in," Dills says, "but there has to

Such views are not welcome at

the top, especially since the tents laws tightening the embargo or Torricelli and Helms-Burton Aca call on the president to lorce City into a "transition" to capitalian ad to encourage the penetration of the intelligentals with alternative lies.

In reaction, Fidel's brother bal last year strongly attacked the Co tre for American Studies when Dilla worked. He and seven other were sent off to other institute, il though they continue to publish mi travel abroad. This summer also saw a new clampdown on the contry's dissidents. Two years are some 140 unofficial groups formed a coalition called Concilio Cubro. but their only effort to hold a joint meeting ended in disaster with the imprisonment of two leaders.

The small groups, rarely non than two or three dozen strong for constant harassment. The usual actic is job dismissal and short-term detention coupled with pressure to leave the country. Others are and jected to "acts of repudiation" where an organised crowd short abuse outside their windows to is timidate them and their neighbows. Ammesty International has cur logued an increase in such preures since April this year.

The reformers are atraid," says Oscar Espinosa, a former economist at the National Bank who now katthe unofficial Committee for Human Rights and National Reconciliation "I used to live in Czechoslovakia Today's dissident movement is stronger than theirs was, but the regime's roots are also stronger Fidel lus enormous charisma, and Che is admired by the majority of C'ubans."

The recent Fifth Party Congress the first since 1991, confirmed the conservative mood among the lest ership. The partnership of socialisa with patriotism, which has always marked Cuba out from eastern. Europe, swung atrongly towards the nationalist side. The congress's main political document was a largely backward-looking essay of the need for unity to defend independence and the legacy of the 196 century patriot Jose Marti.

The economic resolution make no concessions to co-operatives « small-scale private business. To had two years of discussion," spi Omar Everleny, deputy director di the Centre for the Study of the Cuban Economy, which helped to draft the resolution. "We didn't will to confine the reference to sail and medium business to the six sector, but the final draft put in its word 'state'. They don't wan is develop or go beyond what we have

Fidel's clear message is Signature of further After 39 years power, he is not going to give be US even a hint of victory.

October 28 1997 Many people would find these ads offensive. Not, it

GUARDIAN WEEKLY

Alex Duval Smith A bra too far

seems, the French, writes

O YOU have nightmares in which you are walking down a crowded street wearing nothing but a shower cap or a bra, and you are powerless to do any-thing about it? Susanna Hallstone, an executive with the LSD advertising agency in London, does. "I think it is quite a common dream among women — it's about powerlessness and being exposed in public," she

No stranger to nudity, it was Hailstone who, three years ago, put the supermodel Eva Herzigova in a Wonderbra alongside the caption "Hello Boys". The message of that poster, she says, was in stark contrast to a series of Wonderbra adverts developed in France and currently running in magazines such as Paris-Match and French Elle. The French ads have a "retro" look and are straight out of Hailstone's nightmares. In one, a woman in a launderette finds her cardigan has shrunk. To the great delight of a hoy looking up at her, this reveals her Wonderbra. In another, a woman's jumper is unravelled by a dog who has caught hold of a loose hread, revealing her bra to the city gents passing by. "On ne sait jamais" you never know) is the caption on both pictures, whose theme reportedly aims to be an antidote to the

trend for women to be in control. The difference between the orignal Wonderbra campaign and this French one is all about whether the romen are flaunting their sexuality. which is something assertive, or having it flaunted by something outside their control," Hailstone says. The fact that the pictures are dressed up in a retro look does not make them any less naff. You would

ever get away with it in Britain." Yet I am not writing about lingerie ads because of some French storm in a C-cup prompted by the new ads. In fact, France, the world's number one lingerie-buying market, loes not seem to have noticed. There is not the same amount of

wareness among French women of mages in the media relating to their status. Most French women do not think they are victims in a sexist society," says Regan Cramer, a inited States feminist who has lived n France for 15 years and chairs a theirer organisation called Du Côté government of Llonel Jospin have Des Femmes (On Warren's Sida) Part of the reason they do not feel ictimised is that it is much easier in

family than it is in other countries. with their arms crossed but bending There are many legal safeguards. over and looking suggestive. When protection at work is decent, you we approached La City, they were cannot get laid off when you are surprised and argued that a woman pregnant, abortion is pretty much an had dreamt up the ad." Last year, unquestioned right, and there are Amoussou's group succeeded in pressing Suchard to cancel a Christ-Cramer adds, however, that mas ad campaign for Rocher chocoawareness in France is growing. lates. The posters were both sexist "Seven years ago, the novelist Benoîte Groult was asked by the and racist, featuring a naked black woman painted in gold to echo the Académie Française to look at how wrapping on the chocolate.

excellent crèche facilities for all."

the names of professions could be

feminised, to get away from

anachronisms such as Modame le

médecin (doctor) and Madame le

ministre (government minister) -

masculine titles attached to women.

auteurs (author with an e to denote

femininity) but her work went

largely unnoticed. Then this year,

without any reference to Groult's

work, the seven women currently in

the French cabinet are being re-

ferred to as Madame to ministre,"

the women in the previous conserv-

ative government of Alain Juppé

were dismissively referred to as the

Cramer also draws attention to a

bill proposed by Juppe's government

textbooks for sexist references. "A

working party came up with really

startling examples in alphabet books

on masculine and feminine words.

Feminine ones were things like une

casserole (a saucepan) and mascu-

line words were more cerebral like

At the Association Européenne

Contre Les Violences Faltent Con-

tre Lea Femmes Au Travail (Euro-

been a subtle change".

un livre (a book)."

Cramer says. What's more, while

"Groult came up with words like

ON NE SAIT JAMAIS.

ndenna erte undervind Wondigen de conjécte. Bu'on feur éleg abbliet toyet en journels,

Wonderbra Lifestyle

In France, however, sex and portrayals of it are celebrated, and olitical correctness is considered laughsble. Men and women go about their cinq à septs (illicit love affairs between 5pm and 7pm) and are opposed to itemised phone bills because of the peccadillos they might reveal. Charm and the ability to seduce are considered prime at tributes for both sexes. So, in their usual, happy complicity with men, French women are unlikely to lose sleep over the nightmare Wonderbra adverts. Most women have not

was happy to talk. This bra gives you a nice bosom, so why not show It? As for the guys looking at the to compel publishers to edit school | women, you need to get things into perspective. Lots of ads, if they do not have pictures of men looking, are encouraging male onlookers to do so. What is the difference?"

Hubert Barrère, a corset-maker for designers Stella McCartney and Alexander McQueen, says he aims o glorify the feminine form: "To please women and, with any luck, their boyfriends." But he wishes French women would see the differpean Association Against Violence | ence between flaunting and being Against Women in The Workplace). | flaunted There is no reaction to this Gisèle Amoussou argues that advert because women in France are

Today Ambridge, tomorrow the world

Anne Karpf previews the BBC World Service's first radio soap opera

IS AN international soap opera contradiction in terms? The street, the square and the village are at the hearts of successful soaps, but can such localism have international appeal? The BBC World Service thinks it can, without resorting to anodyne kitsch like the German Black Forest Clinic or rich bitch drama like Dynasty.

Next month the World Service launches its first soap - a twiceweekly 15-minute serial, Westway, set in in a West London health centre which, it believes, will not only hold the service's existing 35 million listeners to its English language services, but add to them.

The characters span an impeccable range of ages, genders, and ethnic backgrounds, from 58-year-old unmarried senior partner Dr Margare! Sampson, to flirtatious-butcharming 43-year-old married Dr David Boyce. They're joined by 21. year-old Dr Joy Onwukwe from Nigeria, with other practice staff nembers coming from Indian and amaican families. Oh, and one is a

Such a rundown makes it sound horribly like soap-by-numbers, a creation based more on the census than the imagination. Which is where Citizens, BBC Radio 4's lateeighties soap opera, fell down: its characters included Irish Catholic twins from Liverpool, an Anglo-Indian female doctor from Birmingham, and a yuppie merchani banker, all tenants of a single parent landlady. Soap box not soap opera, said critics and listeners; it bombed.

Westway's production team, David Hitchinson and Anne Edyvean, aim not to make the same mistakes. They have a distinguished radio drama record, as does its writing team, which includes Sarah Daniels, Tanika Gupter and Mike Walker.

Hitchinson argues that stories are international but they grow out of people's lives in London". So rooted is the setting that the team has even produced a map of the area surrounding the health centre and a layout of the practice itself. A dedicated website will carry further details about the characters and where they live, work and socialise.

Hitchinson acknowledges that "Juppettes", parity because jupe means skirt, "the women in the new government of Lionel Jospin have "Patricia Bohly, aged 28, who runs a that it also needs to "resonate with that it also needs to "resonate with the life death." illness, grief, guilt". Yet this "universal enjotions" approach is problematic: feelings like guilt and grief are experienced differently in different societies.

The BBC World Service is highly sensitive to the subject of cultural difference. Westway's makers have consulted its 44 language services, and fed pilot episodes to focus groups in Nigeria, India and Singapore, who have responded enthusiastically, recognising characters' situations and sentiments.

Nevertheless, attempting to reach so many different countries with a soap does throw up cultural conundrums. To portray British commuawareness is emerging. We are confused and do not see that the nity life with any degree of currently running a campaign time has come — it came years ago authenticity, a trip to the pub is a against the clothing chain La City, — when they do not have to see must. But how do you guard against against the clothing chain La City, — when they do not have to see must. But how do you guard against whose ads feature taked women themselves through men's eyes." giving offence to cultures where al-

cohol is taboo? Single parenthood, too, is regarded quite differently in Africa and India. And what about Aids and contraception? Bob Job-bins, the World Service's director of programme commissioning, argues that the BBC can discuss all kinds of issues which domestic radio stations can't. "We've broadcast extensively on issues like Aids In English, Arabic, Urdu, and Hindi. And we've had warm responses: people have said that these things happen, but they don't get generally talked about in their countries." We shouldn't assume, either, that Britain is invariably more liberal than the rest of the world. Teenage mothers, for example, get a much more sympathetic response elsewhere.

But, Jobbins adds, "We're not making a programme tailored to the cultural sensitivities of the world. We're making an entertaining and stimulating programme, which is related to the cultural life of Britain and is character-based," Isn't disseminating a London-centric view to the rest of the world a kind of soft imperialism? You don't have to be Roland Barthes to recognise that the title "Westway" sounds uncannily like the Western way, and the series will inevitably drip-feed Western medical practice to cultures where It's alicn.

Jobbins maintains that the Lon don setting is justified not only because the BBC World Service is situated in London, but because Britain is now intensely multi-cultural. "You could go down a street and find people from most of the countries where we have lots of listeners. And when you go to countries like Nigeria, you'll always find someone who's just come back from working as a cab-driver in London."

As for its didactic purpose, soaps from The Archers onwards have been recruited for educational pur-poses, especially medical soaps. Even ITV's Emergency Ward 10 (1957-67) — though today it seems ludicrously soapy — was actually described at the time as dramadocumentary and praised by the British Medical Association for helping to relieve public fear about hospital treatment.

And Westway has another, more functional purpose: to help build the BBC World Service's English-language audience by 2.5 million. Today news and current affairs is the chief bait for its listeners, mainly men. Westway has been devised partly to lure young people and women out-side the peak listening hours.

An English language support pro gramme, Westway Access, will explain the language, colloquialisms and cultural issues to students of English. The pilot gives examples such as "Who does she think she is? This is a conversational expression you can use when you think that someone has been behaving in a superior way", which put one in mind of the famous old New Statesman competition inviting ways to nislend foreigners. Its winners included "Don't offend a London cabble by offering him a tip" and "Try out the famous echo in the British Museum reading room".

Whatever the fate of Westway with some added bile and guile Westway Access could run and run.

Westway begins on the BBC World Service on November 4

Throwing light on a dangerous new game

Roger Tredre

NCE fans would hold up a lighted match to show appreciation of a band. But that would never do in the hi-tech nineties, and there are growing fears that the modern equivalent — the laser pointer — is dangerous and should be banned from clubs, bars and rock venues.

The pointers look like keyrings or pens and can throw a red dot of light on to a target up to 200ft away. Originally developed for office presenta tions, they first appeared in British clubs early this year.

Andrew Diprose, aged 25, of Sky magazine, a regular clubber, said: "Now it's got out of hand. They should get rid of them. You can see them everywhere from big venues like the Ministry of . Sound to small underground clubs. I've seen DJs infurlated because the beams are on their faces all night long. It drives

Liam Gallagher threatened to walk off stage at the Oasis con-cert at London's Earl's Court last month after beams were per

sistently directed at his face. Pointers are among the top 10 products at The Leading

Edge, a retailer of hi-tech toys with stores in central London. Its buyer, Marie Butler, said: "Since the summer they have flown out of our stores."

Prices range from £25 (\$40) up to £100 (\$160) for executive models. One of the best-selling pointers is a keyring menacingly shaped like a bullet.

The pointers have a power output of less than 5 milliwatts. Lyte Optronics, a London-based company which manufactures them, says there is no risk from momentarily viewing one. However, many are being deliberately almed in faces for long periods.

Most adults automatically blink when a beam is shone into the eye. But the pointers should be kept away from children who might not use them safely, said Julian Stevens, consultant ophthalmologist at Moorfields Eye Hospital, London.

Women fear the lasers are being used as a form of sexual harasement. Maggie Richards, aged 26, of Stoke Newington, north London, said: "Guys go round pubs with these lasers pointing at your chest. They think it a laugh. You feel like you're being molested." A leading academic on gender

relations said the pointers were an aggressive toy. Julie Bindel,

assistant director of Leeds

Metropolitan University's cen of violence, abuse and gends relations, said: "What can loo like innocent fun is often sper enced as harassment. Men wh use this kind of toy know early what they're doing. They're ou

to frighten women.

However, young people may see the gender battle in diliged terms. Natalle Hurley, and is of Newmarket, Cambridgeship, said: "I use mine to anno people and to attract blokes stee."

tion."
Pointers have already heafts banned from many football grounds after reports from Spanish clubs, where rival shone them in goalkespers while penalties were taken.



THE WIDER the screen, the narrower the story. Or so, high on instant paradox, we might conclude at the end of Wilde, which tackles a scandal resonating throughout a century of English history but achieves what is, in the circumstances, the most paradoxical of states: respectability.

Although it deals with the story

of a maverick, Brian Gilbert's Wilde turns out to be a well-made film in the brass-bound tradition of British mainstream cinema. It may open with an unexpected scene -Wilde's lecture to the workers at a Colorado silver mine in 1882 — but thereafter its only claim to shock is offered by the licence to show us bedroom scenes forbidden to previous generations.

Barely 100 years after Lord Alfred Douglas wrote of the love that dare not speak its name, and less than 20 years since that phrase was admitted into the genteel pages of the Oxford Dictionary Of Quotations. multiplex audiences will bear unembarrassed witness to the dramatic simulation of men having sex with each other. Whether the film tells us anything new about the deeper nature of its protagonist is a more nteresting question.

Since there will always be those who transgress the accepted boundaries of public morality and receive martyrdom as their reward, the saga of Wilde's downfall is unlikely to lose its iconic significance. Perhaps every era will get the Wilde it deserves. And for all the excellence of the supporting cast and the period upholstery, Stephen Fry's thoughtful portrayal of Wilde really is the whole point of Gilbert's film.

We know that Wilde was the victim of establishment hypocrisy, and of Douglas's father, the mad and bad Marquess of Queensberry. In And, of course, of the vain, arrogant, an early scene we see him cross a London courtyard against a tide of whose hold over Wilde was strong



Intoxication . . . Wilde, played by Stephen Fry, right, is a sitting target for Bosie Douglas (Jude Law)

lawyers reappear, as if lit by Rem- | and reject the older man's affections brandt, in the guise of his prosecutors. And Tom Wilkinson, brutal and bewhiskered, certainly lives up to the surviving image of the pathologically vindictive Queensberry.

But Fry, with his moist, regretful gaze and his soft, wry phrases, presents a surprising view of Wilde as the prey of those closest to him: of his mother, the barking Lady "Sper-anza" (Vanessa Redgrave), with her insistence on living "above re-spectability"; of his first male lover, the solicitous Robert Ross (Michael Sheen); of the London rent-boys; even of his wife, the lambently uxowigs and gowns. Later, those enough to enable him to repossess

at will. Jude Law's Bosie is a persuasive combination of perfect body and warped intelligence, a viper in peach silk and apricot satin, to whom Fry's warm and generous

Wilde presents a sitting target.
Firmly based on Richard Ellman's definitive biography, Julian Mitchell's script can do little given the time and scope - to describe Wilde's genius. A sprinkling of epigrams and a couple of triumphant first nights in the West End would be insufficient evidence of his talent to convince anyone who came to the film in ignorance. But in the nervous precision with which Wilde arranges his dishes and cutlery. Fry lets us glimpse the frailty beneath the fireworks.

The former coalfields of Britain

Don't roll over, with their slag heaps and the mute plateaux where winding gear once Beethoven stood, present strange and equivocal landscapes. What dreams are permitted to those who remain in places stripped of meaning? In

House of America, Marc Evans

shows us a family stranded on the

ouac collide with a reality of Reliant

We are told that the father of the

the Promised Land. Postcards to

Main Street, Dodge City, go unan-swered, but those he left behind still

one day. Somehow that seems less

illusory than the chimera of normal

employment — even at the new

open-cast mine, where gangs led by

men with Irish and Scouse accents

While Mann (Sian Phillips) drifts

into dementia, her son Sid (Steven

Mackintosh) and daughter Gwenny (Lisa Palfrey) channel their obses-

sion into acting out the roles of Ker-

ouac and his girlfriend Joyce Johnson

- a dangerous game. Only their

younger brother, Boyo (Matthew

dreams of freedom turn self-des-

n blood and fire. Evans's use of

black and white sequences of the fa-

ther (Pascal Laurent) in the US

turns out to be a brilliantly subtle

device. And John Cale, the Greatest

Living Welshman (if you discount

Barry John and Ryan Giggs), mar-

shals a soundtrack juxtaposing

songs from the first Velvet Under-

ground LP in versions by young

British groups with Tom Jones at

his most poignantly and pertinently

transatlantic: when Jones sings I'm

Coming Home and The Green

Green Grass Of Home, where ex-

The Weish for soul is hwyl, and

House Of America has it in truck-

preoccupation with parent-child re-

ationships, as by the vengeful gods.

But Patrick Mason's production, Joe

Vanek's design and David Bolger's

Jane Brennan's fiercely intelligent

Constance and Robert O'Mahoney's

contradictory Oscar humanise a

play obsessed with abstract pat-

I preferred Alex Johnston's

Melonfarmer, playing in the Abbey's studio theatre, the Pea-

cock. Johnston himself has de-

scribed it as a blend of Taxi Driver

and Friends, this episodic account

Above all, there is a sense of

young people yearning for contact and people

contact and permanence.

lovement, are visually brilliant.

actly is this "home"?

Rhys), maintains a hold on reality.

rip the crust off the familiar earth.

Robins and rugby club booze-ups.

Adam Sweeting

outskirts of a small town in South T THE press conference. A Time press control journalist asked Paul Wales, where their romantic visions of Elvis, Highway 61 and Jack Ker-McCartney what point he was trying to make with Standing Stone, his new semi-symphonic work for orchestra and chorus a nousehold has already decamped to the Royal Albert Hall. "Its justs question of loving music," shrugged the illustrious former Beatle. "Because it's there. It's cherish the dream of joining him

The classical critics have not been kind to the CD of Standing Stone. The experts consider in structure to be episodic, its mu-sical themes hackneyed, and its subject matter — the evolution of man — risible. Unfortunately, they have a point. Despite roping in a support squad of arrangen and orchestrators, McCartney never quite convinces you that this is a genuine full-scale orchestral piece, featuring coherent ideas which develop as the work progresses.

Is this Cold Comfort Farm or The scale of McCartney's past Badlands? A bit of both, at times, as musical achievements is under able. However, it is foolish to tructive and buried truths emerge pretend that there isn't a verife nous learning curve between writing pop songs and creating symphonics, and McCartney has not yet scaled it. His insistence that he has no intention of learsing to write and orchestrate music because all that theoretcal clutter might hamper his instinctive creative juices is disingenuous. Standing Stone contains many small gems of

nelodic inspiration, but a knack for strong hooks and nifty middle eights is not enough to sustain a piece of these dimension Since this is not pop music,

there wasn't much hope that a live performance could wreak some radical transformation of Standing Stone's basic musical shape, but it was at least an event. This world premiere performance had whipped up # 9 cione of media interest, although there was a sense that everyor was secretly hoping that at the last moment Sir Fab would throw aside all this classical nonsense, jump onstage with be Homer guitar, and start singles

Roll Over Beethoven. No such luck. None the less, compared with the short pieces which comprised the concerts first half, Standing Stone sounds like Beethoven. The opening item, Stately Horn, was a master item, French horns. Inebriation was written for the Brodsky Quartel, but would sound just as good on a harmonics. The orchest pieces, A Leaf and Spiral, might just pass muster as background

music for an afternoon soap. Standing Stone at least has some episodes of punchy or chestral playing, some surging string writing and crisp hass punctuations. The ocean episodes successfully evoketh rolling briny. A shame, then the pseudo-Ceitic poppycock with choir droning "ooh" and "sall like state and sall like sick sheep. It's hard to see why it couldn't last 20 minutes instead of 75.

Lobster on the line

Why did Dali create his lobster telephone? Or Meret Oppenheim her fur-lined cup? What does it all mean?

Adrian Searle reflects on the modern still life

IMAGINE you reading this. Duchamp had his bicycle wheel mounted on a stool for company left or right, and there's probably some collision of objects near to hand which might be called a still life. It is unlikely to be — at this time of day a guttering candle and a human skull. or a vast pile-up of dead game and scafood. But already this morning you were in the bathroom still life of lotions, toothbrushes, soap dishes and scent, and mired in the nature *worte* detritus of the breakfast table, replete with cereals, toast-rack and he horror mail. Perhaps you are now perched in front of the office desk still life, the keyboard, phone and fax still life, augmented with mug and yogurt pot; or at the lunchtime pub still life with ashtray, glass and nuked lasagne. What is certain is that the little scene includes this week's Guardian Weekly, as ubiquitous to the still life you're close to as Le Journal was - along with the guitar, ab-

sinthe glass and pipe — at the Cubist lunch break. Still life is about the close-toıand, but it has equally always been a carefully crafted fiction, never so much a matter of happenstance as fartifice. It is a re-ordered, edited version of the world of things, taking into account their use values, acquired meanings, conjunctions and visual alliterations. Still life is a game of transpositions and transformations, metaphor and metahysics. This is why the eveningclass amateur exercise with the gingham tablecloth, the empty botle of Piat d'Or and the withered orange has always been a random disaster. The artist's affinity with objects, the relationship both to and

between the things chosen, counts or more than half the game. Cézanne had his craftily wedged-Provencal bowls and jugs and erlasting autumn apples. The Cuhists had the everyday props of the bohemian dive: Matisse had his insulerable bourgeois knick-knacks, furniture and balcony window; eret Oppenheim took tea from r fur-lined cup and the Surrealists had the fictive objects of the fevered, reudian imagination. Soutine had his strung-up, gutted cow's carcass the thing probably smelt so bad he had to paint it quickly, which is thy we call his work Expressionist; was certainly nature morte.

witty, surprising (the thing about art (keeping it in his studio for the pleasure of watching the spokes go round - time hanging heavy in the studio of the first Conceptualist). The Pop artists of the futies and sixties had their everyday icons of mass consumerist culture -Warhol's multi-pack Brillo boxes and soup cans, Oldenberg's stuffed cakes and floppy vinyl typewriter,

Richard Hamilton's electric toaster — and the last-ditch postmodernists of today have, well, whatever it is that they clutter their lives with. Robert Gober has a giant box of Reenex with a drainpipe driven through it to keep to hand, which says much about the weepy endgames of contemporary art and life.

The Modern Still Life, at London's Hayward Gallery tuntil January 4), uses the developments and mutations of the still-life genre in the 20th century as a measure of modern life itself. The show is a little history of our age, and of the objects that have transformed modern living — telephones, typewriters, toasters and light bulbs slowly crowding out the fruit and veg and dead things. Subtitled Objects of Desire (a phrase that really should be put to sleep), the show has travelled from New York's Museum of Modern Art, where it was put together by Margit Rowell, the museum's curator of drawings. The Hayward is the exhibition's only

It is a gorgeous exhibition, with



now is that its surprises come as no surprise) and, for the most part, beautifully arranged and designed. We begin - inevitably with Cezanne, and his knock-out Still Life With

Ginger Jar And Aubergines, completed in 1894. It is the first and only thing you see as you enter the show. and it easts its influence right to the end, prefiguring most of fractures, folds and compressions of Cubism; Matisse's flattened space,

simplifications and love of pattern; Klee's and Mondrian's homages to Cézanne himself - and finding echoes right through to Jasper Johns and to Philip Guston's iceclinking painting Highball, from 1979. Cézanne and Guston played with outlines, distorting wilfully and trying to pin down the furtive life of the inanimate. Luckily, the show spares us the slavishly dull, belated little masters of Cezanne's method who would undoubtedly litter the show had it been curated in Britain. The school of hard looking gives way to playfulness, madness and the ready-made. We are all consumers

Turn a corner and here is Picasso's wonderful painted-bronze absinthe glass from 1914, replete with real spoon. Here is Duchamp's infamous bicycle wheel and his au-

of ham that looks at you with an accusing eye, a Dali lobster on the telephone making a cold crustacean Although Dali's lobster telephone is weird, his painting of a perfectly ordinary wicker basket of bread is stranger. The bread in its basket is so much a part of daily life, so disregarded that its severe delicacy comes as a shock, straight from the 17th century Spanish still life tradition. Dali can be awful, and it is fashionable to trash him, but his presence here is a reminder of how pungent he could be. The show also reminds us how good a ceramicist Lucio Fontana was, with a glistening

sugar cubes. Here's Man Ray's vi-

cious flat-iron, with its row of tin-

HE century gathers pace with

Stuart Davis's 1924 proto-Pop

mouthwash ("It Purifies," reads the

abel) reflected in the bathroom mir-

ror, Gerald Murphy's emblematic

painting of pen, razor and match-

box; Miro's 1937 psychedelic paint-

ing of an old shoe, which blows an

entire room of otherwise conspicu-

ous masterpieces out the window.

On it goes - a Magritte with a slice

painting with bottle of Odnl

nand Leger of two typewriters.

But the nearer we get to the pre-sent — after the exuberance of Pop

ceramic crab on a ceramic rock.

from 1938. This show is filled with

small significant pleasures, which is

bachelor who grinds his own chocoand French Noaveau Realism — the late), and his birdeage full of marble more of a strain the show becomes, Indeed, more of a strain life has become, witnessed by the return of tacks. Here's a metaphysical Vanitas skulls, by Warhol and Ger-Morandi and an Art Deco Ferdihard Richter, and the decaying dinner table of Cindy Sherman's photographic tableau.

ARTS 33

Telephone (1936)

and Oppenheim's

Objects (1936)

Jokes and queries . . .

The final room in the exhibition, with Robert Therrien's stack of giant plates, Allan McCollum's huge, identical jars ("Perfect Vehicles"). Jeff Koons's basketball submerged in a water-filled fishtank, is full of things that aren't sure if they are still life or not. If you want a still life, the artists seem to be saying, you don't need art. Or that any art object which isn't a figure and doesn't have a tree in it is a still life. Mario Merz goes out with a bang, his spiral glass table piled with fresh produce, while the late Domenico Gnoli's prophetic 1966 painting of an empty table, covered with a white-on-white patterned cloth, is called Without A Still Life. It isn't : great painting, but it has a kind of elegiac poetry — it is about waiting, expectation and loss. The show should have ended here, but unfortunately we get a low slab of white marble on the floor covered in a meniscus of milk, by Wolfgang Laib. a still life for minimal cats.

The show might falter, but The Modern Still Life is a compelling exhibition of compelling objects, paintings and sculptures. It is a record of our changing relationships to the everyday. Leaving the show, the quotidian world seems more vivid, more strange and more meaningful, which is the best that we can hope.

Dublin's emerald smile

THEATRE Michael Billington

MGLISH drama, as Kenneth Tynan once wrote, is a procession of glittering Irishmen; and in the wake of Wilde, Shaw and O'Casey comes an exuberant array of new talent. Conor McPherson (whose The Weir is still my highight of the year), Martin McDonagh, Sebastian Barry, Jimmy Murphy and Marina Carr have all nark in London. And this year's Dublin Theatre Festival -- the 40th -- is awash with new plays from the likes of bestselling novelist Joseph O'Connor, debutant playwright Alex Johnston and even, at 63, a relative veteran in Thomas Kilroy. But what is the source of Ireland's resurgent theatrical energy? "National selfconfidence," claims the Gate Theatre's director, Michael Colgan. He cites the booming economy, the influx of European money, the country's success on the world stage.

But prosperity alone cannot explain Ireland's theatrical renaissance. My hunch, as an outsider, is | that Irish Catholicism has gone into | Kilroy, in his that it has a lot to do with the dizzy-

tion from Catholic to secular - or, if you like, spiritual to materialist and an awareness that the process involves loss and pain as well as gain. That idea lies at the heart of Joseph O'Connor's The Weeping Of Angels, at the Gate. It is only the second play by this prolific writer. but, despite some venomous local attacks, it has an imaginative

Dublin attic occupied early in the able or possible? next century by three brides of free-swearing termagant not unrelated to Hamm in Beckett's Endgame. Mother Bernard is her devoted slave, who, like Hamm's prisoned for beating children. This hermetic world is shattered one Christmas Eve by the descent from spires that they are visiting the last religious sisters left in Ireland.

work. On the one hand, he suggests as much by free fall through its authoritarian-

irrepressible nature of the spiritual instinct. Mother Bernard's rejection of carnal passion is treated with total seriousness, we learn that Sister Veronica's blindness stems from her militancy as a Congo missionary, and finally the two women, bound together by love, unite in singing Soul Of My Saviour.

While O'Connor looks Christ. Sister Veronica is a blind, fure, Thomas Kilroy's The Secret free-swearing termagant not unre-fall Of Constance Wilde, at the an Irish Shopping And Fucking. Clov, acts as her eyes on the outside world. And Sister Eugenia is a silent, bedbound figure formerly improblem is, one never knows how much credence to attach stance was the victim of the skies of two workmen; it tran- paternal abuse.

There is a fascinating contradiction at the heart of O'Connor's manipulated

O'Connor writes like a man torn between two ideas — detestation of Catholic dogma and awareness of religion's ancestral power. He is asking the most challenging question: O'Connor's setting is a decaying is a purely materialist world desir-

> Abbey Theatre, takes us back to the past — to the idea that Oscar's wife was as much a puppet in the to Kilroy's theory that Con-

One comes to feel the charac-

ing rapidity of the society's transi- ism; yet he also acknowledges the On the couch . . . Amelia Crowley and Patrick Leech in Melonfarmer

Where bodies drop like ripe figs in Rhodes

Nancy Banks-Smith

THE beauty of Into The Blue ((ITV) is you don't feel called upon to say something profound. Absolutely no teeth are needed as the boys on the barrers shout, selling liquescent fruit. Just bare your guns and enjoy it.

lt was an enjoyable thriller, though not always in the way it inkinded. John Thaw's forte is solid written for a much less solid man.

side a young and beautiful blonde. | hotelier? Or a knife-wielding mute, As one does. The blonde disap-

pears. As they do. Thereafter the soles of Harry's shoes hardly cool to scorching point. He escapes the Greek police and ping-pongs around London, Cambridge, Dorset and assorted balaclava and threatening back-

ground breathing. Bodies drop like ripe figs and, worth. Harry Barnett seems a role Harry, like Macavity in reverse. wherever there's a body, there's

There is quite a bit of innocent mer-The suspects are a group of finent to be had watching Thaw snakes. Which one has the poison outrunning accelerating cars, diving fangs? Is it a disgraced former MP A folial hand frebombed house.

It all hand frebombed house.

It all hand frebombed house.

If any old a bullet or jumping from the who invents his weaponry? A lechular like a racing car. No time to ask who invents his weaponry? A lechular like a racing car. No time to ask who invents his weaponry? A lechular like a racing car. No time to ask will a lion. On the other hand they are quite liable to lie down and die.

"Gorillas" said Gladve Kalema It all hegan in Rhodes, where erous psychiatrist? A failed priest Harry, a boozy loser, wakes up be hirned schoolmaster? A paralysed like to fart a lot and frighten (having practised on her fluffy toys most of the time.

eration until someone pushed him out of a window.

Go on, pick one of six. No, no, you are meant to think it is the MP. Everyone thinks it is the MP. It's the schoolmaster. Apparently he and scenic locations followed by mys- the MP were lovers ("I got out of terious dark cars, a bloke in a black | politics but I couldn't get out of him", as the MP puts it rather too | brain. aptly), and he was making himself useful removing little inconveniences from his lover's life. Four women, one psychiatrist and one defenestrated philosopher at the last

> Drivingly directed by Jack Gold, "Gorillas," said Gladys Kalema,

tourists," Which of us does not? One felt strangely drawn to these sagacious creatures.
Dr Kalema, young, beoutiful and

just as it should be.

wildlife, horribly decimated by 30 years of civil war and poaching. Animal People (BBC1), which concentrates on the people rather than the animals, called her Gladys throughout. It is a series which has tended to patronise the audience too. The commentary was no strain on the

There are only some 650 gorillas left in Uganda and fewer than 100 gir-affes. Kenya has giraffes to spare, and Dr Kalema went to get some.

Giraffes are the supermodels of the animal world, dazzlingly lovely and temperamental, delicate; and

in the backyard), instantly reverse the sedative and transport them by truck and air. They were young fewere black. Their eyelaslies were extravagant. Their little tufted horns swept back like tiny wings. Gazing mildly out of the truck, they looked like three lilies in a vase.

On arrival, one collapsed. Gladys raised its head and said with sudden sharp authority, "She'll get up. She'll get up. She'll get up." And she did get up. Gladys was breathing as if she had run and won a long race.

She is only 26 and looks braver than she feels. "Sometimes," she said, "I feel really afraid inside, but I don't want other people to see that and I try to project the image that I'm in control."

That, oddly enough, is what Bob the gorilla was doing, drumming his breast at a group of fascinated tourists. What most of us are doing



MANY chess biographies only start when the subject

is aircady a fully-fledged master,

who wants to improve his or her

olebeian game to a more exulted

Secreta Of Grandmaster Cheus

evel. John Nunn's new book,

refreshing exception, starting

en passant rule, the London

with his carly experiences of the

under-12s, and putting rooks in

front of passed pawns.
It includes 24 of his best and

anecdotes and advice on how to

most instructive games with

very detailed comment

Batsford, £17.99), is a

which doesn't help the reader

Memorial to a lost landscape

Paul Evans

N OLD green lane links the hawlet of Kinton, nestling under sandstone cliffs by the village of Nesscliffe, with the River Severn. A hundred years ago the lane still served to bring lime up from a wharf. From the top of the lane there are broad, sweeping views across the Severn Valley to the Breidden hills across the Welsh border. Protected by border castles in the early Middle Ages, when the agricultural character of this land was shaped, the landscape of this part of Shropshire changed little over not marked on the map. It's an the centuries. Even 25 years eccentric mixture of native ago, Lime Lane passed through an intricate mosaic of scores of small fields and their network of

pice and spinney woods. At that time a family from Kinton rented one of the smaller paddocks along the lane to plant a wood.

hedges with many scattered cop-

The idea of this new wood, of just over an acre, was to add something to the rich diversity of the landscape for the future. A variety of trees and shrubs were selected and carefully planted. With minimal interference, this little wood has developed over 25 years.

Within that time the surrounding landscape has changed more than at any time in its long

history. All the little fields have been amalgamated, so that there are now two giant fields either side the lane — wheat or sugar beet as far as the eye can see. Hedges have been grubbed up, copse and spinney buildozed, onds filled in. Only a few isoated oak trees stick out like sore thumbs. The lane's hedges bave been battered by flail mowers. Everything which characterised the old landscape has gone and

been replaced by the brutal economics of intensive agriculture. Everything except the The wood has no name and is

woodland and ornamental garden trees. It has remained in the care of the family that planted it and the next generation have begun the first tentative steps in working with their inheritance. The wood has become a memorial, not just to deceased parents but also for a landscape that has gone. A shared love of trees through generations will sustain it as a

Ten years ago, October 1987, a huge atorm crashed through southern England. Lives were lost, property damaged and woodland flattened. Although this was not nearly of the same magnitude as the hurricane which hit Mexico, or the forest

gift to the future.

fires in Indonesia this October,

storm taught people to value

So much has been lost in the

last half of this century that mea-

sures have been taken to plant

many tree-planting schemes end in failure because they are not

cared for for long enough. This makes this little wood in

an obscure corner of Shropshire

so much more important. To

those who see the countryside

as an agricultural shop floor,

landscape. To foresters it's too

small and scruffy to be signifi-

hotchpotch of natives and

cant. To ecological purists it's a

But it stands in defiance of the

short-term greed that has bat-

tered the ecology and dehuman

bears witness to the historic

bol of hope for the future.

ised much of the countryside. It

landscape and stands as a sym-

this wood is a blot on the

more woods. Unfortunately

their woods more.

it was a profound lesson to those think at the board. Sometimes who had continued to under-Nunn's reactions to outside events are flat (during Bobby estimate the power of nature. In Fischer v Borls Spassky "my the ensuing decade since the Great Storm, many lessons have Glorney Cup acore was not very good") or reticent (as with what been learnt. followed his 1981 visit to The storm went through woodlands like a dose of salts South Africa), but in general this is among the very best and drastic medicine. Apart from learning about the power of natmost practically useful blograural regeneration and the imporphies. This win from London tance of great disturbance in the 1975 was his first against a development of woodland, the grandmaster.

Nunn v Sigurjonsson

e4 c5 2 Nf3 e6 3 d4 cxd4 4 Nxd4 a6 5 Nc3 Qc7 6 g3 b5 7 Bg2 Bb7 8 0-0 d6 9 Re1 Bc7 10 a4 bxa4 11 Qh5! g6 12 Qc2 Nc6 13 Rxu4 Nxd4 14 Rxd4 Rc8 15 Bd2 Nf6 16 Bh6 Qb6 17 Rd3 Rc7 18 e5 dxe5 19 Bxb7 Rxb7 20 Qxe5 Qc7 21 Qxc7 Rxc7 22 Bg7 Rg8 23 Bxf6 Bxf6 24 Nd5 Bd8 25 Nxc7+ Bxc7 26 Red1 Resigns

Scotland's young players nchieved two notable recent successes when Jonathan lowson was silver medallist at exotics of no conservation value. the European Under-20 in Tallinn, Estonia, while Eddie Dearing, rated 2210 and aged 16, scored Scotland's youngest ternational master result at the World Under-18 in Erevan, Armenia. Here, Rowson proves well prepared when his oppo-

Chess Leonard Barden

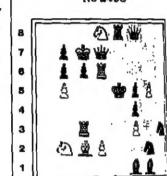
nent tries the British specialis opening, 2 Bg5.

Dumltrescu v Rowson

d4 NfG 2 Bg5 Ne4 3 Bh4 di f3 g5! 5 fxe4 gxh4 6 e3 Bh67 | Qd3 Nc6 8 c3 cxd4 9 exd4 0 10 b3 e5 11 d5 Ne7 12 Nd2 is 13 Qb5+ Bd7 14 Qxb6 axb6 is Ngf3 h3 16 g3 U-0 17 Nc4 Nc8 18 Bd3 f5 10

0-0 fxe4 20 Bxe4 b5 21 Not Nb6 22 a3 Be3+ 23 Khi Rad 24 Rnc1 Bg4 25 Rc2 Nd7 26 c4 Nc5 27 Re1 Nxe4 28 Rxd Nxd2 29 Nxd2 Rf2 30 Rel had 31 Rec1 Bf5i 32 Resigns I'M Rxc4 Rxc4 33 Nxc4 Be4+34 Kg1 Rg2+ 35 Kf1 Rxh2 wins easily.

No 2495



White mates in two moves, igninat any defence (by M Mladenovic). This problem defeated many of the best problemists in the annual Work | surrounding this year's Booker Solving Championship at Puls, would have to conclude that fic-Croatia, where Jonathan Mental scored a fine victory and the United Kingdom team was third Sex, schlock and spectacular sales
Mestel, a Cambridge academic Sex, schlock and spectacular sales and twice British champion, the achieved a unique double at the OBITUARY only grandmaster in both over Harold Robbins the board chess and solving

a b c d e f g l

No 2494: 1 Kf4 Kb7 2 c5 dx5 /N HIS heyday in the early 1970s 3 Kc5 g3 4 Kd6 g2 5 a8Q Kms Harold Robbins boasted, "I'm the 6 Kc7 g1Q 7 b7+, 8 b8Q+ and world's best novelist — there's noth-

GUARDIAN WEEKLY

Is there still a readership for creative English fiction. asks Stephen Moss, the Guardian's literary editor

Prize concern

HE cheers that greeted Arundhati Roy's Booker Prize triumph last week cannot disguise the fact that this has been a disastrous year for the award. Old Booker-watchers say that every year has its share of disasters - shortlist rubbished, members of the jury publically disagreeing with the moult, amateurish presentation - but this year hasn't even been interestingly disastrous. It has

been profoundly depressing.

This was, as pretty well everyone except the jury agree, an unexciting shortlist. Leave aside the fact that the literary heavyhitters - McEwan, Banville, Shields - were ignored. That is perfectly legitimate if the books that are chosen are clearly the best of the year. But there was no sense that the panel really supported this list: each judge backed one or two books and pitched for those. The result was a set of individual choices, rather than a collectively agreed list. It had no credibility.

It had no saleability either: bookshops were disappointed by the list and, for all the dumpbins and promotional material, sales were grim. The death of the novel is an endlessly replayed. boringly cliched aubject, but any objective observer of the events

ing more to say. Hemingway was a

lovelist, he could never put it to-

mastic short-story writer, but as a

tion was in a parlous state Breathing, but only just.
The Booker has to be reformed

and suggestions are already coming forward about how that should be done. I would like to champion one and, having talked to leading booksellers, believe it could be done. A rule should be introduced whereby the publishers of all shortlisted titles agree to have their work paperbacked instantly, so that the whole shortlist was available in an accessible, affordable edition. Let readers - not academics, or critics, or literary editors - decide which they like and what they

hope will win. This has been a non-battle fought in a vacuum; no one reading, no one caring. The Booker is supposed to be the showcase for British and Commonwealth fiction: it needs to be transparently more rigorous, and much more vigorous in the way it sells itself to the public. The panel is drawn from too narrow a circle; it is too establishment, too lit-crit. The era of celebrity judges — it did always seem to be a beautiful blonde was derided, but there are surely outsiders who would generate interest and excitement, who would

ing the prize's critical lustre. The Booker's dismal reception this year should be an opportu-nity for publishers, booksellers

help to evangelise without dilut-



Arundhati Roy: winning with her first novel PHOTOGRAPH GRAHAM JEPSON

and critics to reassess both the prize and the way that fiction is sold to the public. If the fiction market is dwindling, that is a cause for concern. More likely is that the market is diversifying, and the tastes of the literary establishment and the reading public are getting even wider. That too poses important questions. Why does genre fiction

the longlist? Why are popular writers like lain Banks so underrepresented on the list?

All these are questions which need to be urgently addressed, because the problems of the prize represent, in microcosm, the problems facing the selling of creative writing in Britain. As a representative of the Library Association said to me recently, we have plenty of writers; now we need to find some readers.

As for the winning author, we have to extend some sympathy. Having been saddled with the hype of her large advance, she now finds her book overshadowed by some of the larger ques

BOOKS 35

tions affecting the prize. The God Of Small Things, a moving novel about two twins growing up in Kerala, is ambitious, whimsical and offers an in timate and revealing portrait of the caste system in modern India. The twins' mother has an affair with an Untouchable, who is beaten to death by the police. That is not the only tragedy to touch the twins' life - worst of all, they are eventually compelled to separate after being implicated in the drowning of a companion.

Despite the grim catalogue of events, there is an undercurrent of burnour, and Roy aims at a kind of tragi-comedy. Unfortunately, her lush style and tendency to overwrite do not enable her to achieve her undoubtedly ambitious plan. She has been compared to Naipaul and Rushdie, but such comparisons are the fautasies of publicists. Her victory will not be enough to satisfy the Booker's growing band of critics.

This year's Booker shortlist comprised: Quarentine by Jim. Crace (Viking, £16.99); Grace Notes by Bernard MacLaverty (Cape. £14.99); The God of Small Things by Arundhati Roy (Flamingo, £15.99); Europa by Tim Parks (Secker & Warburg, £9.99); The Essence of the Thing by Madeleine St John (Fourth Estate, £9.99); The Underground Man by Mick Jackson (Picador, £15.99)

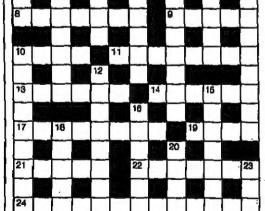
Quick crossword no. 389

Across

- 1 Deadlock (8-6) 8 Shortfall (7) 9 Accurate (5)
- 10 Bed rubbishi 11 Magician of The
- Tempest (8) 13 Short-Ilved 14 Male beast (6)
- 17 Fragments from 10 down? (8) 19 Otters' den -Norfolk town (4)
- 21 Argentina-based musical (5) 22 Quality (7) 24 Junior NGO (5-8)

Down

- 1 Unhappy (3) 2 Extreme youth (7) 3 Strike with the
- foot (4) 4 Public official with legal duties
- 5 What the butler 8 Public face --likeness (5)
- 10 Nasty great surprise (9) 12 Sitthering distance from
 - 15 Kit and stuff hit hard! (7)
 - 16 Adhesive strips 18 Be monarch (5)
 - 20 Flasco (4) 23 Fish (3)



7 Reprisel (3,3,3) Last week's solution

CONTRABAND
BAOGA A A E
BAOGA A A E
IMPIOUS CLUMP
REAK C K T E
TIRE WANDERER
HESULT COLLIE
IF PAY T T R
GAINSAID SPUR
HIN H S J H A
TRACE SCARLET
C E U M O E
CHATTERBOX

Bridge Zia Mahmood

THE bridge world last month lost | South one of its finest people when Edgar Kaplan, champlon player, writer, commentator, administrator and, for 30 years, the editor of American Bridge World finally succumbed to the cancer that he had battled with remarkable courage for a considerable time.

His career stretched from the den age of American bridge to bridge at the very highest level during the United States National Championships in New Mexico.

My first encounter with Kaplan was at the 1980 World Team Olympiad in the Netherlands. Prior to making some vast overbid or other, I had announced to my opponents, by saying "STOP", that I was shout to make a jump bid. Kapian, who was commentating, remarked:
"Mahmood gave himself some good advice when he said "STOP". But he paid no attention." At the Macallan iournament in 1996, history repeated liselif, giving him-another chance to exercise his wonderfully dry wit at my expense. When I was playing with Orner Starif against Tony For-rester and Andrew Robson on Vuerester and Andrew Robson on Vuerance and Andrew Robson on Vuerance and a sused by thousands of the source of the bidding went like this:

| Intend the call as a slam try in hearts. | Intending a like and lovingly recalled the soft not ring entirely true; but man, stways managing to see the large and shortly thereafter depair's influence on the gard with Orner Starif against Tony For-rester and Andrew Robson on Vuerance and a sused by thousands of the was a slam try in hearts."

| Intending Andrew Robbins left has often and lovingly recalled the soft not ring entirely true; but man, stways managing to say the second. In the onlines of Robbins's life, as fast.

| Intending Andrew Robbins of a slow playing and the hearts are their specified in the part of the part of the part of the soft in the 1930a.

| Rubin. "Robbins" evolved as his set in Central and lovingly recalled the soft in the 1930a.
| Rubin. "Robbins" evolved as his set in Central and lovingly recalled the soft in the 1930a.
| Rubin intend the call as a slam try in hearts."

| Rubin. "Robbins" evolved as his set in Central and lovingly recalled the soft in the 1930a.
| Rubin intended George Washington late in the 1930a.
| Rubin intended Second Marked Second. In New York City, for four years, which, represented the sun total of his formal education.
| As the Ella it. Haroid Rubin left to call as a slam try in hearts."

| Rubin. "Robbins" evolved as his soft in the 1930a.
| Rubin intended Second Washington as the part of the same of the life of Dominical Rubin left to see the introduction of the 1930a.
| Rubin intended Second Marked Second. In New York City, for four years, which repr about to make a jump bid. Kaplan,

North Fster Omar 24 Pass Double All pass ...

1) A strong hand, or a weak two bid

the bullrushes with my initial pass, but my leap to the six level was singularly unsuccessful, and we conceded an 800 penalty. Someone in the audience suggested that Omar's bid of two apades was partly to blame, since he was a little short on values. "No, no," said Kaplan. "Omar bid two spades because he thought he might make a few tricks if spades were trumps. He did not intend the call as a slam try in hearts."

Stead of the 7,0, your decompliance of qual-time the said of the 1,0, your and the 1900s (thus enough?) As an administrator, Kaplan with and, early in his carrier, he said the rising tide of highly and, early in his carrier, he sted the rising tide of highly and, early in his carrier, he sted the rising tide of highly and, early in his carrier, he sted the rising tide of highly and, early in his carrier, he would the trising tide of highly and, early in his carrier, he sted the rising tide of highly and, early in his carrier, he stone a couple of good novels. It is, however, for his very bad the top-level game inaccessible the average player, but personal the trising tide of highly and the sail in his carrier, he stone a couple of good novels. It is, however, for his very bad the average player, but personal the top-level game inaccessible the topthe present day, and just a week be- | the bullrushes with my initial pass, | enough". fore he died, he was still playing but my leap to the six level was sin-

geher." By best, he meant best-sellng aggregate sales of his fiction are estimated, in the mid-1990s, at successful American players by some 750 million copies. Few critics successful American players. It is some 750 million copies. Few critics had his own hugely complex system of hand evaluation, more security be ranks as another King of Pulp, by some way than the standard to slongside Edgar Wallace or Mickey 2-1 point count, but too difficulties. Spillane. But, albeit more modest anyone without a mathematics of than his own, a claim to some literary distinction can be used to the standard and the standard and the standard are the standard and the standard are the standard are the standard and the standard are th gree to apply. He would say it by distinction can be made for the gree to apply. He would such author of The Carpetbaggers: he week with clamonds.

hand that it contained 11.01 kg. bushed forward the boundaries of but if you had the 9,8 of spales but if you h dearing ground for writers of qual-



Harold Robbins: 'I'm the world's best novelist PHOTO: NEIL LIBBERT

father was Jewish. A difficult inmate (he apparently earned his pocket money running errands for whores and giving dirty old men hand-jobs in burlesque theatres), young Francla was boarded out to a series of foster parents.

When he was formally adopted by a Manhattan Jewish pharmacist in 1927, he took the name Harold Rubin. "Robbins" evolved as his

sion (a formative influence on his subsequent fiction) and on his return to civilian life in New York, I was in wholesale grocery that he had his first break. By playing the crop futures market, Robbins claims to have made himself a millionaire by the age of 20. Now rich, he mar-ried Lillian Machnivitz in 1937 (there was one daughter, Caryn). Three years after making his fortune he lost it all in 1939 by speculating in sugar. Bankrupted, Rubin took a job as a

clerk in the New York warehouse o Universal Pictures (why he was not drafted into the armed forces is unknown). As a reward for his having uncovered a gigantic scam, a grateful studio made him executive director of budgets and planning. Rubin now began writing - allegedly his career was launched with a \$100 bet that he could produce something

His first novel, Never Love Stranger, written in the James T Farrell naturalistic style, was pub lished under the prestigious Knopf imprint in 1948. It received respectful reviews. The Dream Merchants (1949) is a Hollywood novel, drawing on inside knowledge gained at Universal. There followed the best of his early works, chronicling a Jewish boy's coming of age in New York, A Stone For Danny Fisher.

(1953, filmed 1969). High life, the Mafia, and fast cars figure prominently. Knopf dropped him (after 1966, Robbins joined Simon & Schuster). He was, apparently, fired from Universal in the late 1950s for absenteeism. There were other crises; his first marriage was on the rocks. He would subsequently, in the 1960s, marry a second wife, Grace Palermo, by whom he had another daughter, Adreanna. Worldwide fame came in 1961

with The Carpetbaggers. It was the fifth bestselling novel of the year in the US. A fantasia on the life and loves of reclusive tycoon Howard Hughes, it exploited to the sado-sexual full the new freedoms created by the American and British Lady Chatterley trials of 1959-60. The scene in which the villain is identified by a tobacco pouch he made from the severed breast of the hero's raped mother is a kind of no plus ultra for the period.

ingly bad film starring George Pep-pard and Alan Ladd. Oddly the best of the Robbins adaptations -Nevada Smith, a 1966 movie starring Steve McQueen - drew on elements in the early part of The Carpetbaggers. Robbins followed up with Where Love Has Gone (1962), based on the Lana Turner/ Johnny Stompanato Mafia murder scandal. The Adventurers (1966) is

arms-dealer and let-setter. Adnar Khashoggi

Like Khashoggi, Robbins - now rich beyond his dreams - was developing a taste for the Riviera lifestyle. In 1969, he acquired his prize possession, an 85ft yacht. Gracara. He flaunted his Rolls Royces, his love of Las Vegas gam bling and showgirls, his Lear jet. and his playboy lifestyle. He acquired expensive homes in Cannes, Beverly Hills, Acapulco. Robbins had become the hero of a Harold Robbins novel.

B

Always professional, his stream of fiction continued unabated: The Lonely Lady (1976), Dreams Die Fast (1977), Memories Of Another Day (1979), Goodbye Janette (1981), Spellbinder (1982) — the tide of schlock rolled on, inexorably and profitably.

In April 1982, Robbins suffered a minor stroke. He also met Jann Stapp, who became his third wife on his divorce from his second in 1992. though, according to his agent, Paul better than the turkeys the studio's Gitlin, Robbins discovered that his story department were coming up | N 1964 The Carpetbaggers was Other physical problems (notably made into an expensive and stink. broken and badly mended hip) les mode of life in Palm Springs.

The novels continued, although they now only figured, if at all, on the tringes of the bestseller lists. Descent From Xanadu (1984). The Story Teller (1985), Piranhas (1986) duly came and went, without make ing any stir. His last two novels, The Raiders (1995) and The Stallion

Robbins leaves his wife and two

Phillip Knightley

Magnum: Fifty Years at the Frontline of History by Russell Miller Secker & Warburg 324pp £16.99

ET'S face it. Has anyone ever met a modest, generous, selfeffacing, co-operative photographer, someone unsure of their talent, fulsome in their praise for their colleagues, who eschews jealousy and intrigue, and is delighted with the space and display that edi-tors provide them? Given that such a bird is rare, it must rank as a miracle that Magnum, the international photo agency, has survived to cele-brate its 50th birthday. As this cleverly constructed book - a labour of love if ever there was one - makes clear, the very idea of an agency run by its own photographers is a prescription for professional, financial and personal disaster.

For a glimpse into Magnum's complex world and proof of Russell Miller's dedication to his task, read the problems he encountered in writing this book. The French members were annoyed that he was not French. Others did not like the idea that a writer rather than a photographer should do the book. And then there were the traditional Magnum disputes and rivalries, some going back decades, into which Miller innocently intruded. One photographer says he not

only did not want to be interviewed but that he did not want other Magthroats out. num members to talk to Miller about him. Cornell Capa, keeper of his brother Robert's reputation, considered Miller's questions insulting, so after three sessions with him, Miller gave up. Henri Cartier-Bresson, the sole surviving founder member, began the interview by announcing that he hated talking about photography.

Events in Paris, 1968, by Magnum's Bruno Barbey

most such meetings, there are walkouts, insults, screaming arguments, and near fist-fights. But this one was fairly decorous. A letter was read out from Cartier-Bresson, who was sick and could not attend. 'Magnum is a community of hought, a shared human quality, a curiosity about what is going on in the world . . . and a desire to transcribe it visually. That is why the group has survived. That's what holds it together." Elliott Erwitt thought about this for a moment. "Sure, we're a family," he said. "That's why we tear each other's

Magnum was founded by Cartier-Bresson, a Frenchman; Robert Capa, a Hungarian; David Seymour, a Pole; and George Rodger, an Englishman. It was Capa, who had often talked during and after the Spanish civil war about forming "a brotherhood of photojournalists", who had the idea and made it happen.

Before television eroded the mar-

Let's eavesdrop on Magnum's an- | ket for Magnum's style of photo- | is hard to argue that war photojourrual meeting in Paris last year. At journalism, before Americans lost their curiosity about the world, Magnum created some of the finest images ever seen of man and his triumphs and follies. At their peak, Magnum photographers invested their calling with purpose, selfrespect and dignity, managing by planning and good luck to be present at most of history's turning points during the past 50 years. But in their success lay the seeds

> of their decline. What, exactly, were they doing? Was it journalism or art, essence or design? Cartier-Bresson insisted it was art and said he looked for visual coherence with fragmentary instances, what he called "the organic co-ordination of elements as seen by the eye". Capa's creed was that "the truth is the best picture" and that what he did was photojournalism.

Arguments between the two schools were often heated and sometimes created lasting bitterness, but nalism does not matter when Philip Jones Griffiths's book, Victnam Inc... brought him an enormous mailbag of letters from all over the United States, the main thrust of which was, "My God, we're killing people we should be emulating." All this distracted Magnum and its photographers from what should really have been concerning them — the assault from television. Today they are no longer important, romantic figures making lots of money. Today the ramance goes to the television cameraman and the money to the pap-

Where this leaves Magnum, no one dares predict. Cornell Capa told the author, "Do you think I'm crazy enough to tell you what I think about the future of Magnom. They've fumbled along for 50 years, they'll probably continue fumbling for another 50," Perhans.

If you would like to order this book the photojournalism school seems to | at the special price of £13 contact have been on top most of the time. It | CultureShop (see ad below)

Character Between worlds assassination

George Steiner

W Olivier Todd

informed tale.

into everyday personal lives of polit-

of those utopian social theories so

the intense tints of his Algerian

Albert Camus - A Life

Chatto & Windus 435pp £20

Lucretla Stewart

A Certain Justice by P D James Faber 390pp £15.99

D JAMES'S previous and Original Sin, was set in the world of publishing. An image there in inhabited a wooded palazzo on the river. It was in the most read and translated in den (at least until people antidying), if somewhat uncome ing to those of us familiar it linue to interest and move adult the realities of modern publish ing. Now James has turned by attention to the world of their

Venetia Alridge QC is found dead in her Middle Temple chambers just four weeksale defending Garry Ashe. Ashe, nasty piece of work, had been accused of the brutal marked men of women struggling with nearhis aunt. Thunks to Venetia is a poverty. Camus's mother was got off and promptly rewards ' illiterate. Inborn talent, tenacity, and his saviour by taking up with a system of school bursaries, these daughter, Octavia (unloved to being one of the true glories of the unlovable), for reasons that he little to do with love or events acquire a solid education. What mat-Step forward Adam Daiglish James's cool, sensitive, poety writing detective, who, overthe years, has neither married as

apparently grown older. James's ornate, portenious prose is perfectly suited to the leged world - or what we imp the legal world to be. Its means: ing pumposity and arcase the have found their ideal voicein James, whom, one senses, ke present from the start. With that happy and at home here.

She has always been a writer whom order is supremely instant. Here is an intensety Base world, an old-finshioned miss.

The second shaping element was in which, ideally, a moral order that of the Mediterranean light and prevails and justice, even the prevails and justice, evenue pools of inky shadow, the hot breath "certain" (that is to say, unorb dox) justice of the title, triumb dox) justice of the title, triumb The problem with A Certain The problem with A Certain beaches, informed Camus's sensi-

Justice, however fluent and co petent it may be, is that James bility. Even before tuberculosis bevision of how the world should be dominates to the exclusion of the exclus Camus sought out the white sun, ull ciso. She deals with the changes in our society by reds changes in our society by the childhood. It is this radiance and to be a proper character, his to be about 1 is to be a proper character; by Mediterranean sunsets, in Alcasso painted superbly.

of development seems proof. Sees, in Spain, in the Midi, which L'Etranger was published to acof development seems product fiers, in Spain, in the Midi, which abandoned him. Instead he become a symbol who stands James, now a Conservative has thankfully resisted any temptation to make him a

be so lucky

were to inspire Camus's finest work. Complementarily, it is the dank gloom of a Flemish north which gives the late monologue, La Chute, ita desolation.

The gifted are economical in their HE general facts of Camus's choice of masters. The young biography have long been Camus found his way directly to Niknown. The aura of legend etzsche, to Gide and to Malraux, has been established. After a period Later on, he was to discover of relative eclipse, a number of Faulkner. But the most immediate Camus's works today rank among influence was that of his mentor and friend, Jean Grenier. It was he who 20th century literature. They are school-syllabus classics but connursed Camus's nascent vocation. From the age of 18, Camus began publishing literary and journalistic readers. With Saint-Exupéry ta not work in the Algerian press, Inceused altogether anomalous pairing). by the colonialist humiliations of the Camus is a best-seller still. Oliver Arabs, Camus enrolled for two years Todd's biography provides a richly in the Communist Party. Already surrounded by young women in the Camus's childhood in and around relaxed ambience of radical politics. Algiers was marked by the very case life and those Mediterranean early death of his father and a regi- midnights, Camus married disastrously and wrote a thesis so as to qualify for a teaching post.

It is with Camus's increasing commitment to metropolitan France that Todd's narrative gathers pace. Third Republic, allowed Albert to Cannis had re-married, an alliance fraught with separations and contered most, however, were two flicts, but finally lasting. On May I, forces. Merely to five in Camus's 1940, he completed L'Etranger; marginal circumstance was to expeshortly thereafter, the play Caligula. neace the full tensions of Franco- and the philosophic essay on The Algerian relations. These were Myth Of Sisyphus lay more or less slowly but inexerably gathering toready. At the age of 27, Camus had wards a tragic confrontation. composed a masterpiece of fiction Camus's leitmotif, that of social Jusand an allegory which was to inflect lice, of the pestilential insinuations the mood of his times. Together, these three texts gave the term "the ical hatreds, of racial distrust, was absurd" its enormous vogue and resonance. More and more involved awareness came an ironic rejection in the theatre, shadowed by tuberculosis, pouring out political-cultural articles for dailies and diverse periodicals, Camus had already acquired a considerable name. And a resplendent mistress, the actress

Maria Casares. Todd is a virtuoso chronicler of Parisian intellectual-erotic labyrinths. His Camus reminds us of a crucial truth. If one were not unfortunate enough to be a Jew, if one's engagement in the Resistance was discreet or tardy, the life of literati, artists and the intelligentsia in occupied Paris could be very stimulating indeed. Claudel. Montherlant, and Anouilh turned out major works, Pi-



claim in 1942. With a bit of luck and [sophic history, Todd's account is unpatronage, one could travel to the | avoidably anecdotal. But the issues scloved south, put on plays and, of ideology and style lay deep, and after Stalingrad, prepare for liberation. As Sartre confided to Mme de Seauvoir, Paris had never been so other's gifts, passionate intellectualattractive, and all manner of unde- ity and political engagement during sirable bores had vanished. It was between 1941 and 1946 that Camus laboured, on and off, on the manuscript which was to become La | They collaborated closely on the Peste (the book appeared in June 1947). In contrast to Sartre, Camus did enter clandestine journalism, via Le Combat, and performed ancillary services in the Resistance. His numerous liaisons provided a scatering of safe houses. As Todd puts | and sales. When La Peste was pubt: "Cansus grew accustomed to romantic conquest, knowing it was essentially trivial." Don Juanism kept at bay the menace in his lungs.

The Camus-Sartre relationship was one of the most complex and, at times, dramatic in literary-philosceptical humanism, on privacy and

came to personify the troubled spirit of the age. The two men valued each the immediate pre-war years and occupation (Camus had reviewed Sartre's fiction already in 1939). celebrated Journal, Les Temps Modernes. Early on, however, Camus bridled at the persistent rubric: "existentialism's number two". Sartre, in turn, kept an increasingly wary eye on Camus's ascent to celebrity lished, he was heard to remark that "Albert Camus was no genius". The fated conflict sprang from Camus's rejection of systematic Marxism in the late forties and early fifties (L'Homme Révolté, his main tract on

fundamentally liberal persuasions, appeared in November 1952). It opted for the personalised "Mediterranean thought" of Plato and Saint Augustine as against the chill dogma of Hegel or Marx.

BOOKS 37

Sartre let alip his dogs of war; his scolytes poured scorn on Camus's amateurish philosophising, on his pourgeois chatter. Camus riposted vith understandable bitterness. When the Nobel came in October 1957 - Caunus was not yet 44 -Sartre observed, with caustic brevity: "He descrees it." Camus spoke of refusing the prize, but accepted it. Sartre said that he would refuse it, and did so. As one looks back, the decencies, the thirst for justice, are very much on Cannis's side of the equation. The sheer ge-nius, the philosophic importance, remain with Sartre.

NCREASINGLY, Camus was obsessed by the Algerian catastrophe. His stance was complicated and unresolved. It was that of a witness to the tragic condition of the poorer whites among French colonists, of one who had always dreamt of concord between Arab and Frenchman. Forced to choose between the safety of his mother and abstract justice or justified reprisal. Camus, in a famous subserism, chose his mother. The Scattion left decided Camus's vacillations his refusal of unitorm solutions leven global celebrity and the love of women did not really assuage the inward solitude of Caprus's last years Suicide came to baunt him, just as it

had in Sisyphus. How does Camus's stature strike one today? His foremost achievement is L'Euranger. He placed it distinctly higher than La Peste, which does seem, by comparison, a middlebrow classic. Some of the essays, for example on capital punishment, continue to ring true. On the whole, however, the journalism and "tracts for the times" have not worn well. The plays, a life-long ambition, are inert. It is, perhaps, Camus the man who impresses himself most vividly on remembrance. Todd brings this mage to poignant presence. He died when the car in which he was travelling crashed into a tree on January 3, 1960. Camus had found the necessary word: absurde.

E

6

If you would like to order this book at the special price of £16 contact CultureShop (see page 36)

Paperbacks Nicholas Lezard

The Classical Style: Haydn, Mozart, Beethoven, by Charles Rosen (Faber, £25)

THAT price tag includes a CD of Rosen himself playing Beethoven's Hammerklavier and Op 110 sonatas. Even if it didn't, the book would be worth it. A new edition of a work first published in 1970, this is a landmark of creative criticism that should be read by anyone interested in expanding their understanding of any art, and not just of the subject under discussion. Of course, some faint knowledge of the composers is important, but even a dilettante like myself is going to come away with

> To order any of the books eviewed or in print, over 00,000 titles available:

(+44) 181 324 5503 Phone: (+44) 181 324 5878 bid@mail.bogo.co.uk Email: Payment by credit card or

UK/Eurocheque payable to Quardian Weekly Books 250 Western Avenue, London W3 BEE, UK Europe airmali

Please add 20% of order value Rest of the world sirmal Add 30% of order value (approx. 14-21 e 40% of order value (7-10 days)

The book is written with suci inclusiveness, and such bracing rigour, that it is impossible not to be both charmed and bowled over by Rosen's perceptions. How can you fail to trust someone who says this? "'Expression' is a word that tends to corrupt thought. Applied to art, it is only a necessary metaphor. Acsonality than in his work." Sibelius said that no one ever put up a statue of a critic; well, someone should make an exception for Rosen.

Death on Credit, by Louis-Ferdinand Céline, trs and int Rainh Manheim (Calder, £13.99)

O NE of the more feeble-minded delusions of the times is that literature is noble, redemptive and purifying, like some kind of water. filter for the soul. Read this, then, Céline was a monster, and this is a monstrous book, a pitiless, comic nightmare. After writing it he became a disgusting anti-Semite, as if he had driven himself mad; he had enough self-knowledge to know how vile he was. Manheim's is an t. We need a new translation badly, but this will have to do for now.

Bodles of Work: Essays, by Kathy Acker (Serpent's Tall, £11)

FROM her preface: "When the publishers of this book asked me to write a preface, I replied, 'I'm not sure I like my essays'." Well, I'm there is all that much of that going on. It's a shame she's so conceited, for she can throw up illuminating insights; she just can't be bothered to string them together professionally.

No Sweat: Fashion, Free Trade and the Rights of Garment : Workers, ed Andrew Ross (Verso, £14)

■N 1990, an advert placed in a US trade magazine by a Salvadoran tence levels to produce T-shirts for

The Avengers Companion, by Alain Carrazé and Jean-Luc Putheaud (Titan, £14.99)

WES, check out the authors' names: it was originally a French book, about the show known over there as Chapeau melon et bottes de cuir ("Bowler hat and leather boots", rather charmnot sure either. But Acker's suspiling, n'est-ce pas?). Plot synopses of cepted as legal tender, it often gives aid and comfort to those who are more interested in the artist's personality than in his work." Sibelius intellectual miles and remaining the first support of the right every episode, lots of pictures of musement at writing something something by Stephen Fry Diana Rigg's bottes de cuir. Readers attached in the artist's personality than in his work." Sibelius intellectual miles and shape, an organisms to the right supporter of the right sup intellectual rather than emotional of a sensitive disposition are advised addressing of the issues. Not that | not to look at the pictures from pp 88-95, which show Joanna Lumley's dreadful bob and Gareth Hunt.

> The Good Pub Guide 1998, ed Alisdair Aird (Ebury Press, £14.99)

T IS CAMRA who started the revolution, and they who should be thanked; for without them a book called "the good pub guide" would have been about 20 pages long, instead of nearly 1,000, like this one. If organisation promised labour costs | I may make two London-based obof 57 cents an hour. In 1991, the | servations: 1. The Anglesea Arms in same ad promised 33 cents an hour. Hammersmith may do great food, People in Haiti work at sub-subsis- but its beer is a disgrace; and 2. My friend Toby, who runs on Wadworth Disney. And not only is the pay shit. 6X the way cars run on petrol, would improvement on the original trans- but there is a good chance you will be most alarmed to read that the lation, which came out in 1938, but be sexually harassed and fired for Ladbroke Arma sells no such beer. it's already 30 years old, and shows complaining. Read all about it. when, as a matter of fact, it does.

become a symbol who signal close encounters behind the bike shed

Harcus Berkmann

of a mystery writer (James of the left considers of the reviews. The left considers of the left unsure as to the left as anyone could loope to be, and yet trapped by crippling emotional reticence and damagingly low self-esteem. It's a classic English story, especially if you went to a public school, and one Fry clearly it left compelled to tell.

Moab is My Washpot is not, therefore, autobiography as self-esteem. It's a classic English story, especially if you went to a public school, and one Fry clearly it left compelled to tell.

Moab is My Washpot is not, therefore, autobiography as self-esteem. It's a classic English story, especially if you went to a public school, and one Fry clearly it left to make the as the left to the left to the as anyone could loope to be, and yet trapped by crippling end ti

Chrisde, another very whose hard-writer, with whom same tack bales, hardly surprisingly, of it has appeared in various forms of the and erroneously been those of its two pared; a comparison the previously in the right place. And support the property of the proper

denly falling apart. Many smaller | also to himself) just how he came to talents were delighted.

Too clever by half: the ultimate first 21 years of his life, but as read-English sin. No doubt Fry will get it ers of The Liar will attest, these life, she tries to compensate the strict of the lack by intricate plotting this lack by intricate plotting the critics, and in recent times legal world might be completed and labyrinthine; but it has autrely to be a failure on time of a mystery writer (James of a mystery writer (James of ladina this title) for the reviews, received its worst to he late was a successful man, beloved the late of the l pending Doom", which would sum this book up perfectly.

. Fry, being Fry, lards his tale with innumerable jokes and verbal felici-'ties: some of his bursts of simile: take the breath away. The other side of this coin is his tendency to babble. One brief and droll passage about being beaten at school soon Tayel Making History, whose hard- graphy as self-revelation, for much turns into a three-page non-argu-

And yet, beneath these outbursts of flummery, this is a dignified and serious piece of work. If The Liar gave us the Fry childhood in the form of scabrous, self-mocking comedy, Moab Is My Washpot tells it more or less straight. Fry is still in the neck for writing his autobio were undoubtedly the most action sound on such significant aspects of graphy, always a bold move for a 40- | packed 21 years. The path is clear: | sixties childhood as Trebor Fruit Salads and Blackjacks, but the book's most vivid passages are alnost entirely joke-free.

He writes superbly about his famfly, about his homosexuality, about the agonies of childhood. He wanted so much to be able to swim or sing in tune or play sport without humillating himself. But all he could do was talk and talk, out-talking everyone and eventually talking himself into more and more trouble. it's almost ghoulish to watch him progress from stealing the odd handful of coins from changing rooms to full-blooded raids on matron's handbag, and thence to the dismal credit card frauds that give

page 302, you are almost surprised that it took him so long.

Curiously, Fry never blames anyone, other than of course himself. Most other autobiographers, relating such a hopeless tale, would have been sure to cast everyone else in the worst possible light. But Fry is consistently generous in his judgments. Even the public school system, which has traditionally dealt with individuality in the same way that swatters deal with flies, remains free of criticism. Fry takes on all responsibility for his actions, and vet somehow-manages to clude selfpity. "I'm not moaning." he insists. "I'm trying to recapture an old misery and unravel it."

If this sounds a little like hard work, it's not, if only because Fry retains his light touch even in the most desperate of circumstances. He can be sentimental, self-indulgent, slapdash and often needlessly polysyllable, but you forgive him everything because his heart is so obviously in the right place. And Lynagh has

the last kick

ARACENS threw down the

Ogauntlet to every club in the

Sunday, Saracens join Newson

the only other side with a 100

per cent record, at the top of the

Ryan Constable, Saracens

new Australian wing, scored to

game's only try and his compa

triot Michael Lynagh did much

to secure the win with a conve-

sion and four penalty goals, three of them in the final qua

ter. It was Wasps' first defeat le

Saracens' second victory over

their London rivals in 11 years

of league competition,
"We are delighted we pippe

Spracens' coach and flanker

Francois Pienaar, who paid sp

cial tribute to Lynagh for over-

turning Wasps' 15-10 lead. In

dence by developing the wimit

Lawrence Dallaglio, the Was

cuptain, admitted that Saraces

disappointed at the way we

habit."

Wasps at the post," said

eight games this season and

Premiership One table.

Robert Armstrong

David Davies

IX years after Sweden, with no sense of occasion, won the 1991 Alfred Dunhill Cup, South Africa deservedly had their revenge at St Andrews last Sunday. They beat the Swedes 2-1 to win the cup for the first time, having been beaten in a play-off in 1991, the year South Africare-entered world sport.

On that occasion Gary Player, aged 55, was called upon to lead his team and, at the death, was called upon to play extra holes, on which the result depended. Mats Lanner, without any due deference, birdied the first extra hole and sentiment was denied.

This time, though, South Africa were in charge from the start. A morning of flat, sunny calm, during which Joakim Haeggman went to the turn in 27 - Sweden beat the United States 2-1 and South Africa beat New Zealand by the same margin — was followed by more typical October weather. By mid-afternoon hands were in pockets, woolly bobble hats were on heads and scoring had returned to normal.

Despite being less accustomed to such things than their opponents, Retlef Goosen (out in 34) and Ernie Els (33) were never behind Jesper Parnevik and Haeggman respectively, which meant that David Frost. who was never in front of Per-Ulrik

Tohansson, like Goosen, won all his five matches in this event, and the Swede over the past few weeks has looked like the seriously good player he promised to be when he joined the tour in 1991. He beat Davis Love III in the Ryder Cup singles and last week defeated Brad Faxon and Steve Elkington among

the promise he clearly showed when he won the 1992 Qualifying School but which has been relatively submerged until this year.

Sweden's path to the final was eased by the quite remarkable performance of Haeggman who, in beating Justin Leonard by four shots, was at one time 10 ahead of the Open champion. The Swede went to the turn in a barely credible 27, nine under par, equalling the world record set by six others.

Haeggman birdied the 1st, parred the 2nd and then holed a 133-yard wedge shot for an eagle at the 3rd. He proceeded to birdie the remaining six holes as a sense of astonishment was gradually replaced

Leonard, who was level par at the turn, and nine behind, said: "I saw a lot of putte go in today, but the trouble was it wasn't me standing over

When Leonard bogeyed the 11th to go 10 behind with seven to play, only a miracle could have changed



Cup that cheers . . . from left, Els, Frost and Goosen PHOTO: STEVE MORTON

the result, but it is not easy to play while protecting such a large lead. At the back of the mind is the thought that to lose from such a position would be utterly unforgivable, and caution often results. "I played safe all the way in," said Haeggman afterwards, even after he had driven into the gorse at the 12th and lost a ball.

It was at that moment that any thought of a 59 was dispelled, although Haeggman, who on Saturday against Australia had come home in 33, thus playing 18 consecutive holes on the Old Course in 60, offered the thought that a 27 out proves that it is possible to get round in 54.

There were to be no more birdies and for some incomprehensible reason the Swede, after a perfect drive.

aimed his second shot straight at the Road Hole bunker, the only place whence he could possibly lose the match. By now his lead was down to five; taking that number to get out of the "trap for the snap", as it is sometimes known since the Royal and Ancient installed a camera in its face for the 1995 Open, is by no means unknown.

Luckily for Haeggman, his ball finished nine feet short of the sand and, with halves of 27-41, he had compiled one of the more unusual 68s at St Andrews.

Earlier, England and Scotland vithout winning a match between them, bowed out. South Africa beat Scotland 2-0 and the United States defeated England 3-0.

played," he said. After Lynagh and Wasps' Gureth Rees each got off the mark with an early exchanged short-range penalty goals, Surneens manufactured a try

ind committed an embarassian taffe, making a flashy swallor dive over the line and fallings touch down properly. It rather to loathe these local affairs, and they were swept away like so many sandcastles before an ourushspoiled his 90-metre break down the left touchline and as such fun—and the players say un error Saracens might have lived to regret. Before half the can also be murder.

stood a late onslaught.

GUARDIAN WEEKLY

Football Premiership Everton 2 Liverpool 0

Kendall keeps the faith

Premiership with a mould line ing victory over the defending champions Wasps in a dynamic London derby at Loftus Realist

OOTBALL being the uncar-ing, vindictive sport that it often is, there are few more often is, there are few more rewarding sights than that of a vindicated man heady on the sweet

After almost wrestling with the less compliant members of his team in the dismal aftermath of Everton's match against Coventry City 10 days ago when they were thrashed 4-1, the manager of the Merseyside club. Howard Kendall, spent much of what he conceded was a "long and uncomfortable" night in protracted combat with his own conscience. Confident man and a most ac-

complished manager he might be, but Kendall is not immune to human frailties. As he picked through the rotting remains of a despicable performance, he will have fallen prey to the greatest of mannot often that people come her agerial enemies, self-doubt. and win. We want to build con-

"I knew we would play better against Liverpool; we had to because we really could not have played any worse than we did Coventry," he said.

deserved to win. "I'm persons Kendall's demeanour after last Saturday's game was that of a humble man content with his day at the office, but his eyes were ablaze with passion. What he really wanted to do was climb to the highest rooftop and scream: "I told you so."

that owed everything to the ski handling of Philippe Selland the sense of calm that Steve timed his diagonal run from the sense of calm that Steve timed his diagonal run from the sense of calm that Steve timed his diagonal run from the latter stages, the final margin to the latter stages, the final margin Improbably, Everton tore their wrong-footing a couple of de sould surely have been far greater. femilers as he powered over.

Three minutes earlier, Danie ome to loathe these local affairs,

Rees slotted home three more . Bone jarring challenges and fly-

cos turned in a superb first-half performance which left the Hunter Mariners recling.

Rees slotted home three more penalty goals to give Wasps! in gelbows are an inherent part of dry fixtures from Merseyside to Wasps! Nick Greenstocket hanced his England claims with them would defuse the breaks, Alex King supplied with the more than the

filed to the exits was the day's abiding memory.

Everton youngster Cadamarteri celebrates his goal with joyous tenm-mates

Beyond that there were the magnificent contributions of the Everton captains past and present. Dave Watson and Gary Speed, and then there was Danny Cadamarteri — or Cadamagic as he seems to have become known.

Only 18 and attacking football's learning curve as an infant hamster does a wheel, Cadamarten was terrific, sprinting clear of the fallen Kvarme with 15 minutes remaining gantly playing keep-ball in the dying to score a stunning goal and so connoments as those bedecked in red | firm Everton's victory.

The Liverpool manager Roy Evans could have argued that Earl

Barrett appeared to beat an Incoheader off the line with his hand and that Ruddock was unfortunate to turn Andy Hincheliffe's corner into his own net in first-half stor-- page time. To his credit, Evans did

"We got precisely what we deserved: nothing at all," was his barsh yet realistic assessment of a defeat that has done precious little to help him keep his job after this season ends. "We simply forgot to play," he added mefully.

SPORT 39

Athletics

Sutton retains marathon title

Duncan Mackay

ARIAN SUTTON retained VI ber Chicago marathon title last Sunday and threw down the gauntiet again to Liz McColgan, Britain's No 1 distance runner.

A nosebleed in the closing stages left the 34-year-old Cornish woman looking as if she had run into the famous "wall" that marathon runners are supposed to hit around the 20-mile mark. In fact, she had scaled it spectacularly as she raced to rictory in a personal best of 2hr 29min 3sec to win \$50,000.

It was the first time Sutton had broken 24 hours, the benchmark of world-class running, and it can only further motivate McColgan, who completed her preparation for next month's okyo Marathon by winning the Great Caledonian Run 10 kilometres in Edinburgh in a course record 32:43.

The two have enjoyed a great rivalry this autumn. Last month Sutton bent McCoham in the Great North Run half-marathon setting a personal best of 1:09:41. Then, in the Great South Run 10-mile race, Sutton pushed McColgan to a lifetime best of 52min.

In the men's race in Chicago. Khalid Khannouchi of Morocco saw off the challenge of defending champion Paul Evans to win in 2:07:10, which was a new course record.

Sports Diary Shiv Sharma

Coca-Cola goes flat for City

L Coca-Cola Cup, crashed out 3-1 3-1, Coventry thrashed Everton 4-1, in the third round of the competi- West Ham triumphed over Aston tion to Second Division Grimsby Town. Leicester went ahead after 17 minutes with a goal from lan Marshall, but from then on Grimsby, quickening the tempo, ran amok. Kevin Jobling got the equaliser and Steve Livingstone, a second-half substitute, added two more, all three goals coming in a heady nine-

minute spell.

First Division Ipswich Town disposed of Premiership champions Manchester United 2-0. Although United manager Alex Ferguson rested his picture-card players ahead of this month's two Champions League ties, the side still boasted seven star players. Ipswich | tion with the Italian prime minister,

2-0. Derby defeated Tottenham lioyed by today's soccer stars.

EICESTER CITY, holders of the | Hotspur 2-1, Leeds overcame Stoke West Ham triumphed over Aston Villa 3-0, Barnsley were put out 2-1 by Southampton and Liverpool, now favourites to win the cup, saw off West Bromwich Albion 2-0.

In Scotland, the final of the Scottish Coca-Cola will be between Celtic, who defeated Dunfermline 1-0 and Dundee United, who beat Aberdeen 3-1 in the semi-finals.

THE Italian government agreed to look into the violence at this month's England-Italy match after an appeal from the British prime minister. The subject was raised by Tony Blair in a telephone conversa-



Shane Warne playing in the English County Championship next season is finally over. The Australian spin sensation has turned down the chance to play in England, preferring to spend more time with

than £1 million. David Moorcroft, | carry the company's name.

who recently took over as the BAF's chief executive, broke the news only two hours after insolvency practitioners were appointed as interim managers by a court. The crisis has been caused by reduced acome from sponsorship and TV.

THREE tries in 12 minutes by the stand-in centre Darren Smith helped Brisbane Broncos defeat Hunter Mariners 36-12 in the final of Rugby League's inaugural World Club Championship in Auckland. Smith, playing in the absence of Anthony Mundine, touched down after

Football Results Cryptic crossword by Enigmatist

A CARLING PREMIERSHIP: Asion Villa 1, Winbledon 2; Barnsley 2, Coventry 0; Blackburn Rovers 1, Southernoton 0: Chakes 1, Southempton 0; Chelsea 1, Letcester 0; Crystal Palace 0, Arsenal 0; Darby County 2, Manchester Utd 2; Everton 2, Liverpool 0;

sistent threat to the Liverpool de-

fence. Rather strangely the quick

but slight Bjorn Kvarme was the

tailed to shadow him rather than the

slower but more muscular Neil Rud-

you don't want a No 9 who only

does it in the big games," Kendall

said pointedly. Ferguson chipped in

with much as Liverpool were out-

played, overrun and ultimately hu-

Indeed, the sight of Everton arro-

NATIONWIDE LEAGUE:

NATIONWIDE LEAGUE:
Division One:
Bury 2, Birmingham 1; Crewe 1, Middlestro 1;
Man City 0, Reading 0; Norwich 1, Stockpon 1
Nollm For 2, Trannere 2; Oxford 1, Ipswich 0;
Portemouth 2, WBA 3; Port Vale 0, Breaford
City 0; Sheff Uld 2, OPR 2; Sunderland 3,
Ned State of Tours 1; Web extremolor 3,

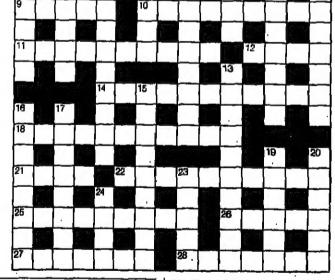
Division Two:
Blackpool 2, Grimsby 2; Bournemouth 2,
Fulham 1; Brentford 3, Waissil 0; Charlton 1,
Sloke 1; Northampton 2, Glaingham 1; Olchan
Athletc 2, Chesterfield 0; Plymouth 2,
Southend 3; Watford 0, Millwall 1; Wigan 1,
Luton 1; Wrexham 0, Burnley 0, Wycombe 1,
Briatol Royers 0,

Barnel 2, Hull O; Brighton 1, Exeter 3; Shrewsbury 1: Darlington 5, Doncaster 1; Hartlepool 2, Leyton Orient 2; Miscoles/ld 1, Mansfield 0; Rotherham 1, Cardiff 1; Scarborough 1, Peterborough 3; Scunthorpe 0, Lincoln 1; Swanses 1, Notte County 2; Torquey 3, Chester 1. BELL'S SCOTTISH LEAGUE

Premier Division: Aberdeen 2, Hibernian 0; Dundee U 4. Motherwell 0; Hearts 1, Celtic 2; Klimarnock 0, St Johnstn 1; Rangers 7, Dunfirmline 0. Pirat Division: Airdre 0, Hamilton 0; Falkirk 1, Morton 0; Rath 2, Partick 0; Silring A 1, Dundes 2; St Mirren

Second Division: Brechin City 0. East File 0; Livingston 4. Forlar 3; Ousen Sth 4, Ctycle 3; Stranger 4.

Albion 5, East Stifring 1; Alios 3, Queens Pk 4; Cowdenbeath 0, Arbroath 4; Dumbarton 2, Rosa Co 2; Montrose 1, Berwick 2.



Neurosis brought on by a mineral, unknown (double dose)

Author of French parents (5) 10,5 23 24's livid hangers-on (3.6.2.5)

11 Confine old stone relic in pieces (10) 12 See 17

14 Properly man set out to get time on campsite? (6.5) 18 PC stocket (11) 21 Food cooked by 14 before drink with fellow (4)

22 Caesar's ten ways to make soap 25 Negotiating aged family messenger, aged solvers duck

26 French commune doesn't hold fort in American game (5) 27 Fence where one's sat eating

food (7) 28 Two presents well out of contention (7)

Down 1 See 2 2.1 23 24's murine, masculine (2,4,3,3) 23 24's PM's 15? No. the reverse (4,2,4) Author positively describing a

One fight nearly finished, another over, about food items B

Animal's sex option (4) A European heading North

aulded in dismay (8) Not be sure whether to rest in high temperature collecting

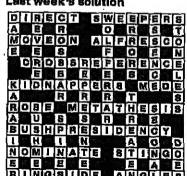
13 23 24's Queen tracks bird about 15 Team may be hotter, in this (3.6) 16 Time to ring agents over service

17.12 23 24's a bit unwell first, then dead after time (8,4) 19 Two cards pruned rose (6)

20 Ascetic being caught out (6) 23 A German scientist lost some

24 Summon one who pretended to have quelled his fighting (4)

Last week's solution



© Guardian Publications Ltd., 1996. Published by Guardian Publications Ltd., 164 Deansgale, Manchester, M60 2RR, and printed by WCP Commercial Printing, Leck.

Second class postage paid at New York, N.Y., and mailing offices. Registered as a newspaper at the Post Office.